The hoax is busted!

Copyright 2005-2006-2007 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved

Looking at this web site is free. There is no registration. I wouldn't know what to do with your e-mail address. Donations are not solicited or accepted. I'm having fun. Let me invite you to join me for a few minutes.

Maybe you can have a laugh or two yourself. Is it long coming?

Navigating your way around this site.

There are 10 long pages, scrolls. You are now on page 1. You can get to the other pages by clicking on links to them.

Page 1, warm-up be	gins below	1-24-2007
--------------------	------------	-----------

Proof the Bible is a hoax 4-20-2006 go to page 2

Other pages/scrolls of interest.

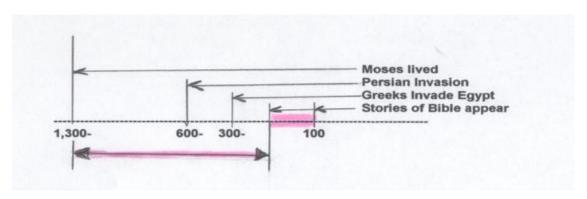
Religion is addictive, more	7-16-2006	go to page 3
The origin of the Bible	12-24-2005	go to page 4
Leading the Multitudes to Hell	1-26-2007	go to page 5
Negative education, learning lies	9-21-2006	go to page 6
Eternal Life is a given	10-28-2006	go to page 7
Sex - everyone's favorite topic	11-9-2006	go to page 8
The first government on earth	11-22-200	go to page 9
How to find, locate God	1-6-2007	go to page 10

Before We Begin With The Presentation, Briefly Who Am I

My friends call me Bill. I hold a BS degree from Murray State University, Kentucky. I am not now associated with the University in any capacity nor it with me. Other than knowing the Bible is a hoax there is little else unusual about me. What you see here is the result of my avocation, Archaeology and not my vocation, computer science. I'm a computer pioneer and no stranger to that which others claim to be impossible. Nothing is impossible is it? Have faith!

The Bible Is A Proved Hoax

The Bible is a complex literary hoax. It contains 72 long chapters called books because they were originally used as Bibles themselves and undoubtedly for the same purpose as the big book today. We're not going to address all 72 books but rather confine our look at the critical ones and even then not as independent units but rather taken as a whole. The usual path into the Bible is to take it from front to back and go over each passage. We're not going to do that and for good reason.



My writing style is different as you already see or will soon find out. Let's take this opportunity to get on board with it a little. My writing skills are far below standard so I resort to pictures and graphs a lot. They are an integral part of my writing and not decorations. The above graph is an example of how I am presenting my finding. I'm probably not 100% accurate on dates but doubt I'm any farther away than the experts who guess a lot. I don't hold a PhD from Harvard in Archaeology or ancient studies. I'm sure you understand. Columbus wasn't a space navigator either. I am.

The above graph represents my best guess about when the original stories of the Bible first appeared in writing. The point I am making is the extremely long time from when the action happened until when it was written down by the authors of the Bible. What we can say with certainty is there is a very long time in between. Some say the books date back to 500BCE. No problem I say but let's see them. And suppose they do then there is still 800 years between action and recording of action. That's like someone today writing down events that happened 1200CE. We wouldn't be expected to take that as an eye witness account unless the writer could show us some original writings used for those accounts would we?

The Origin of the Information

The significant discovery I have made is how the Bible was constructed. The writers did have original material they used for those stories that are known to number over 850. And they all looked at the same original writing. Does that suggest something? What if they could not read it very well?

So we have a lot of writers looking as some writing that is in a different script. What's their most difficult task? But of course, translating the names of people and places. So what we have in the Bible is the same story told over and over again by people who could barely read whatever writing they had and they couldn't translate the names of people and places at all. Different writers used different names for the same people and the same places.

If that isn't bad enough to not know who the people and places were but they didn't get the story completely straight either. Just like eyewitnesses are known to do today one saw one thing while others saw something close but different. And they had another problem that was both a blessing and a curse. The writing had a lot of pictures showing people in action. For example, the Bible is laced with wars that are writers looking at pictures on war memorials with scattered writing to go along. All the battles in the Bible may well be the repeat of a single one. It's probably not that bad but many times worse than one might guess. War memorials are not recommended for history but that's all the authors of the Bible had and what archaeologist have to go on today as well.

I can't tell you how or when I made this discovery because I don't know. I had a feeling, a gamblers hunch you might say a very long time ago when I went in search of technical information in the ancient world. The breakthrough came with the identification of the figure Samuel in the Bible, an Egyptian queen.

The Bible Stories are of Egyptian Origin

Again, let me point out we are only talking about the critical stories and not the whole set of 72 books. The original material was added to considerably as well being heavily edited by many before ever making the big book. Once the scheme of how the stories originated is understood the rest is academic. Greek mythology is obviously superimposed on stuttered and mangled Egyptian history. That's to say nothing of changes made in the last few years. It's fluid.

The Critical, Can't do without Stories, Moses and Jesus

Moses is actually the critical figure. If his story is bogus then the whole book is a fraud. The Bible is accepted as the word of God. Some say Jesus was the son of God, others no but all say Moses was in direct contact with God. That story must stand up for the Bible to stand up. Finding Jesus is just frosting on the cake.

The big surprise is that Moses and Jesus are the same person. In the interest of accuracy I must say that they are both fictional people based upon a real person. That person too has a few problems. She claimed to be the son of God, Pharaoh. Shes are never sons, period. That's not the whole of it. She was probably not fathered by the king, Pharaoh, God to the Egyptians. She is most likely the product of incest. Archaeologists struggle to explain her weird appearance. I can explain some of it other ways but incest does it all.

Now you know where we're going. The first step is to introduce you to some ancient Egyptian rules and regulations known as protocols. We are talking about a very narrow span of Egyptian history that is less that fifty years no doubt. During that time frame things remained fairly constant. At the time of the Biblical stories Egypt had at least a 1,500 year history. By then things had been fairly well cultured up, so to speak. Folks understood their places.

Proving the Bible is a Hoax PAGE 1, HELL IS AN EGYPTIAN INVENTION, NOT A CREATTION



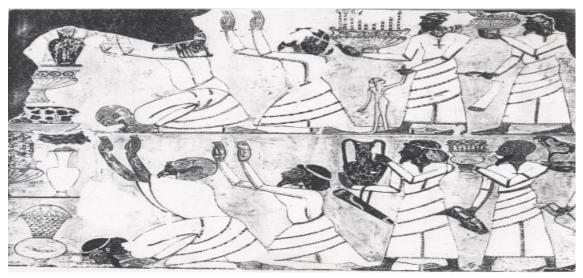
Is There A God?

God comes in two embodiments, supernatural being(s) and natural beings, men. The history books are loaded with both types. The supernatural type are more widespread than the natural ones and are what the average person thinks about when the word God is spoken which clouds the issue of natural Gods, Christs.

I believe there is a God and offer the *Declaration of Independence* as strong evidence there is a God, Nature's God to be exact. Democracy owes it's existence to Nature's God. Nature's God is the only God for Americans.

All Gods mentioned in the Bible are actually devils. That includes the sons of God, Christs, Saviors. They come from the criminal mind, not nice people.





The above picture is evidence of the birthplace of Jesus. It's the Magi that came to pay homage to the *newborn king*. This is a copy of a hieroglyph made by a French scholar during the French occupation of Egypt around, 1800. It includes all the details of the Magi at the manger and a little more. Theologians carelessly left out the part about one of the gifts being a slave, (male or female is disputed). There's also the fact that the actual number of Magi is disputed by theologians.

Warning shot across the bow!

When this picture began to circulate throughout early 19th century Europe the Vatican became alarmed and dispatched vandals to destroy the original. Attempts to collect up and burn the copies failed. Destroying evidence is a criminal act unless done to increase people's faith in God. God or the Bible?

Jesus is the king of kings, Pharaoh being worshiped by the Magi.

This is not a drill. The Bible is a proved hoax!

The Force That Drives Me, William Edward Hunt

I know that there is but one absolute certainty in life summed up by the statement *I think and therefore I am*. There is an element of uncertainty about all else. Christian religions in general and the Roman Catholic church in particular, the religion of my birth teaches that life is a test given by God to determine if one is worthy for more life after this one. If I am found to be unworthy then I will be discarded on the great junk heap of the unworthy in a place called hell. I'll play their silly game, life's a test.

If life is a test then what kind of test is it? Is it a test to see if I can comply with every minuscule detail of any religion taken on faith that the seller of the religion knows what he's talking about? Does God want His heaven filled with those who rubber stamp someone else's reading of the Bible or does God want us to read it ourselves and draw our own conclusions? It's a hoax.

Like the pope, Calvin all others before me, I have read the Bible. I added a few other books as well believing that God expects a little more of me than blindly accepting on **faith in the ministry**, God's self appointed in many cases representatives, one of their thousands of versions of what the Bible says.

I have made a startling discovery. The above picture is only a small but very significant piece of the puzzle. It tells us where Jesus was born as well as providing a clue, one of several that allow us to identify Jesus in the written historical record. Till now the real Jesus is a mystery. Wait until all the evidence is presented before deciding. There's a lot more.

Is Jesus the Christ or <u>a Christ</u>? Christianity originated in ancient Egypt.

The people of ancient Egypt are the first to be subjected to a test to determine their eligibility to enter into the *kingdom of God,* both this life and all life that follows this one. **Pharaoh was the** *king of kings, God.* In the great temple there is a sign. It reads **WORSHIP PHARAOH.** We worship God, Jesus. Jesus is proved to be the Pharaoh, Amenophis IV, "the Amen faithful and true" from the book of Revelation. Amen is short for Amenophis.

What is Christianity?

I expect the average Christian will say it's faith in the Christian God, the Holy Trinity, three beings, two supernatural and one natural that are but one God. Right out the chute there's nonsense explained away as a mystery.

Faith in God is not what Christianity is, what the word Christ means.

Christianity is any belief in a sorting of the dead with some going to heaven and all others condemned to hell. It must include a threat of hell or it's not Christianity. If it includes a threat of hell then it's Christianity. Therefore we can say two things of significance about Jews and Muslims. Jews do not have hell in their faith and therefore they are not Christians. The Muslim faith includes the threat of hell so there is no difference between them and those who call themselves Christians. Muslims are Christians like Republicans are also Democrats, believe in democratic government, (I hope). Both Muslims and Christians believe in hell and therefore a Christ is required to avoid hell. It's not the promise of heaven that moves them. It's the terrorizing threat of hell.

Hell created the need for a Christ.

I've heard this so many time I can't even yawn anymore. *Unless you accept Jesus Christ as your Savior then you're going to hell.* This statement must create panic in the minds of people causing them to go into tunnel vision. It's just a flurry in the mind like that experienced by one who believes one is about to get shot, die, a gun to the head type of mentality, panic, without reason, mindless.

HOAX

SNAKE-->

<--SNAKE Whe

This issee, where did hell c authority of record. There's ev the original, (what they say is later versions of the Bible tell

VULTURE-->

ressed by any religious word that never appears in Il has been **penciled into** the religious authorities.

ALMIGHTY GOD

Christ did NOT create

Since hell is a creation and Go hell. Hell is required because (has been given every "all" the God created us all, we are all

e NEED for Christ.

nen God must have created rather odd thing since God d gets rid of His mistakes. some of us are mistakes.

The Jews at least say none of theirs are mistakes but they have jails anyhow.

If there is no hell then Christ is out of a job. That accounts for why Jews don't need a Christ. They have no hell to be saved from. It also tells us there was someone somewhere in Jewish history that tried to threaten them with hell and it

didn't take. We have several cases of Jews being threatened with hell the most recent one coming from the Muslims, another God that operates a place called hell known as Allah. Threatening Jews with hell is popular but it doesn't work.

Hell is the key to understanding.

Hell is as old as the capitalistic notion of *create a market and fill it.* Hell created the market for Christ. That was done at least 5,000 years ago by Pharaoh. Pharaoh did not create a market for others to fill. He did not turn the power of salvation over to the high priest, pope. He did employ supernatural beings that he used to terrorize people into conforming to his will.

Pharaoh was in heaven right here on earth, had everything there was to have and got it when he wanted it. That's the definition of heaven. Pharaoh threatened the people of ancient Egypt with eternal damnation and promised those that did his divine will entry into his kingdom that did not end with his death but continued in the next life. Christians, Muslims and Jews all await the return of Pharaoh, the messiah to reestablish the *kingdom of God*. Don't hold your breath.

The Lord is my shepherd. I shall not want.







Dead Pharaoh.

The Christ or A Christ

Pharaoh, just one created hell. Others only employed hell.

Pharaoh is the *Lord with shepherd's staff, Christ, God.* Pharaoh held the power of life and death over the living while He was alive. That was symbolized, in writing by the snake on His hat. The vulture beside the snake says he's dead yet continues to hold the power of life and death over everyone.

The Christ, The God that created hell is Pharaoh.

It's the same hell ministers threaten us with beginning while we are still children. Pharaoh is the same God, the Christ, the Lord that is the shepherd Who saves us from that hell. Jesus Christ is but one of many Christs, Pharaohs, Amenophis IV, "the <u>Amen</u> faithful and true."

If Pharaoh's hell is a hoax then the Bible is a hoax.

The pope, Billy Graham, that bunch have a different hell or they don't. I've located Pharaoh's hell in the written historical record. I challenge the nonsense that Billy et al have a different one. Pharaoh invented their hell.

Hell is the key to understanding Christianity, (remember that Muslims are Christians too). Christians are terrorists that terrorize children with the terror max, hell. Hell is an invention coming from the criminal mind.

Pharaoh used hell to extort the wealth of earth from all the people of earth so there are levels of the terror, different levels for different groups of people.

Everyone was terrorized by Pharaoh. The Egyptians, the chosen people of God were the least terrorized. They were promised that they would be allowed into Pharaoh's next kingdom in the next life if they did what they were told. There is a footnote with that, *many are called but few are chosen*. No matter how hard they worked or how well they performed they were not guaranteed entry into the kingdom of God in the next life. There was a competition established by another famous but not understood saying of Jesus, *the first shall go last and the last shall go first,* only those who work the longest hardest will make it.



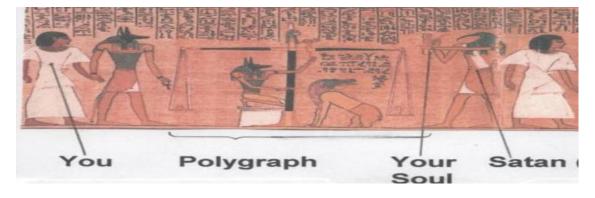
The above pictograph shows what the people of ancient Egypt expected when they died. Upon death they went to the underworld where they were sorted out, last first and first last. The UNDERWORLD is LIMBO, a place of waiting for the Christ to come and get them out. Pharaoh, their Christ was still alive on earth at the time of their death. The Egyptians had **one God, Christ at a time.**

Pharaoh was human. When he died he too entered the underworld. But Pharaoh wasn't like other people. He had the keys to heaven's gate. He was the Christ, the savior, the Lord that's everyone's shepherd. Pharaoh was not judged and did not judge. The judgment of the dead had already been done by the time he arrived. But Pharaoh decided where in the line the cut would be made. It was his decision who would and who would not be allowed into his next kingdom, the next life, heaven the evangelical word to identify the place.

The above pictograph is mine made by reading their words. Now how was the judgment done to decide who was first and last and so on? By the way, did Jesus change that scenario, allow the dead into heaven without waiting?

From the written historical record. This document is 3,000+ years old.

This is Pharaoh's judgment of the dead done by His angels.



How close is this lie to the ones ministers tell us about the Judgment of God? Is the Christ God really watching you? Are sins being recorded on our souls in real time, as we do them? Is Satan a bad guy? Why? Above all else, are we terrorized by threats of hell? Can we be saved? Is absolutely everyone saved? Without hell all are automatically saved! People can't be made to pay for that which is free or can they?

The Egyptian dead at the time of Jesus Christ, Amenophis IV were assumed to get new bodies, (old spirit united with a new, young, healthy body) at a place they called the nebol bridge that joins this Earth to the next earth. God's court house, the underworld sets on the nebol bridge. **You,** the dead person is intercepted by angels and drug kicking and screaming into the *judgment of God*.

This is the original *judgment of God* invented by Pharaoh and used by him to terrorize all the people of earth. Satan the "accuser" is an angel of God, Pharaoh's main operative doing the *judgment of soul*. Pharaoh's power came from hell and his ability to enforce his rules on the dead. Hell is where he disposed of those who either broke his rules or failed to work hard enough on his grand palaces, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb.

Unlike us who's souls are attached to our bodies the Egyptian soul, a clay tablet was kept in the underworld and remained blank until the judgment. The scheme is simple. Satan the "accuser" holds the soul in his left hand. In his right hand he has a scribe, an instrument for writing on clay tablets.

Satan "accuses" the dead person of being a sinner by making a standard set of accusations like *you bore false witness*. You, the accused must answer *I did not*. The balance moves according to the truthfulness of "your" answer and Satan records the results, sins on "your" soul, a clay tablet.

Anything that determines the truthfulness of an answer to a question is a lie detector. I had a few laughs with the experts explanations of this scene. When the lie detector is combined with a recording device it's a polygraph. We can say with certainty that God didn't have a clue what people were doing and used what is absolutely known to be a lie to convince them he could and would find out if not while they were still alive then after they were dead. Pharaoh was a hoaxer.

Comment:

It is abundantly clear to me that the *experts* are pressured to keep the reading of this document and others I have read out of the public eye. They are operating under the misguided notion that terrorizing people makes them moral. Big religion is powerful beyond imagination. Power comes from money. The Vatican garners over 40 billion tax free tax deductible dollars form Americans annually.

J-Hawking - charging for right of passage on free roads.

I like to translate things into language I can understand. J-Hawking is very understandable from every aspect. If you can get people to pay you for the right to drive past your house then why not charge them. If you use threats of bodily harm for them not paying that's a crime. If you are the law then crimes don't apply to you. That I MIGHTY GOD.

Pharaoh was the law. He was in heaven, got everything he wanted and was immune from any kind of prosecution for wrong doing. So he did a very criminal thing and got away with it. He J-Hawked the nebol bridge.

Sell Tickets to Heaven



Pharaoh was the original Christ that everyone had to have else they were eternally damned. We can express what he did in pictograph. Is this any different than ministers threatening, you must accept Jesus Christ as your savior or you're going to hell and then pass the plate? God needs the money?

The differences can be explained in the law of the land, then as compared to now and who was making the threat. Pharaoh was the minister, the law, and God all three. Now the duty has been split. The minister only represents God and there is another law of the land, (supposed to be). But the end product is the same.

The minister threatens and people pay the toll. In the eyes of the people the minister is the Christ. That's why Billy Graham, the pope the big timers are such big rock stars, why great crowds follow them around and throw money at them.

J-Hawking the nebol bridge began at least 5,000 years ago. Money was yet to

be invented at the time. Back then it was the labors of man and what they made.

Power, Kingdom, Glory Grand Palaces - Timeless Memorials Magnificent Tomb



POOR DUMB BASTARD

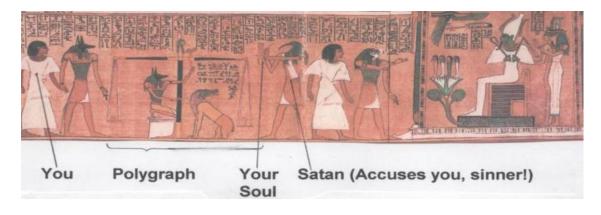
PAYING HIS TOLL TO CROSS THE NEBOL BRIDGE

Has your minister ever mentioned, the Power, the Kingdom and the Glory of Almighty God? That's kind of old stuff beginning 5,000+ years ago.

The pyramids were built the same way St Peter's Basilica was built, under the threat of eternal damnation. The pope and Pharaoh employed the same threat to extract the work. In Pharaoh's case the work came directly because money had not been invented. Then it was one can't work too hard or long. Today it's one can't give too much money. Why? Because the first shall go last and the last shall go first and many are called but few are chosen.

Where is this choosing done?

But of course. We will meet our maker. We will stand before the great judgment seat of Almighty God. Since Pharaoh is Almighty God then maybe they drew us a picture of His great judgment seat. How about that!



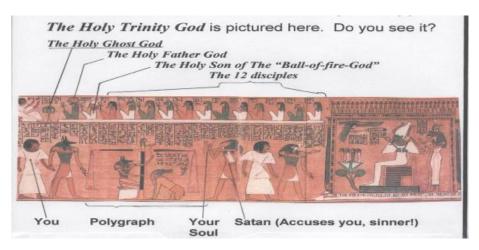
"You" lucked out and passed Satan's test of soul, (accomplished liar). Now you must pass the *eyeball test* and be chosen. There in the *great judgment seat of Almighty God* is not God at all. The *chooser* is an angel of God. The feathers on his hat tells us he represents someone. The hooked stick of the shepherd tells us that someone is Pharaoh. The flail in his left hand tells us that the Pharaoh represented is dead. Did you ever wonder where the pope got that tall hat he wears? Now you know. The pope sets in the *great judgment seat of Almighty God* right here on earth at the present moment. He defines sins and Catholics that do them anyhow are condemned to hell by him, the pope.

Proof the figure in this document is Satan.

From: Saint Joseph Edition, THE NEW AMERICAN BIBLE.

SATAN. This Hebrew word, which signifies "accuser" (corresponding to *diabolos* in Greek) came to designate the enemy of God and man **only** in a relatively late period (Jb 1, 6). The term gradually became the proper name of the fallen angel and tempter (Gn 3, 1ff; Wis 2, 24; Rv 12, 9)

This is the official definition of the word Satan. It's approved by the Vatican. I read the above document from the ancient Egyptian *Book of the Dead*. They too had a definition of Satan. Odd how both call Satan "accuser" don't you think. There is no doubt at all. This is picture writing that even an illiterate can read. **Satan the accuser** is a fabrication of Pharaoh. Why? But of course, Pharaoh was moral, needed to terrorize people with threats of hell for not doing what he said. He who profits from the laborer is the laborer's boss. Satan's boss is God. Satan is clearly God's right hand man making sure people, the subjects of God are moral. What else? Why Satan is the one who guarantees sinners shall not enter into the **Kingdom of God**. God must be in this document some where. Let's find God and see which God it is.



Here's the whole page from the ancient Egyptian **book of the dead.**I've annotated it so you can see the major points of interest. There are actually three different scenes and "You" are the main event in all three. They didn't exactly write left to right, top to bottom as I'm sure you see. Let's do a closeup of the figures in the upper part of the document. That's a place called heaven.



YOU TRINITY GOD -----THE 12 APOSTLES OF JESUS-----

Jesus changed the law you know. Prior to Jesus folks were lined up *last first* and *first last* waiting for Pharaoh to die, come and get them out of Limbo. That was before. Now it's after and Jesus has come and gone to heaven so instead of having to wait "You" go right on in, in case you're chosen of course.



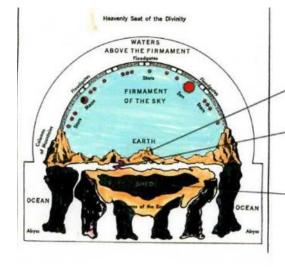
The first thing to do is verify that this figure is the first human one after "You" above. Then look at the forehead and notice the snake sticking out. This is not the generic case of Pharaoh but just one Pharaoh in particular, Amenophis IV, *the Amen faithful and true* from divine Revelation.

This is also Cain who killed brother Able. Cain was punished by God. Make a note of that. And part of the punishment was a strange mark on Cain's forehead. Some said the mark looked like a horn. Did I mention that **this is not a drill.**

The subject is hell. Is it the same one used by Billy and the pope?

Now "You" came through the judgment and got into heaven in one piece, a bit of good luck if I know you. The question is what would have happened had "You" failed the lie detector test or not been chosen. The answer is obvious, you're going to hell. Since they were kind enough to draw us a picture of heaven I went looking for a picture of hell. I found it in an unlikely place, the Bible.

They even drew us a picture to show us where hell is located! I thank they.



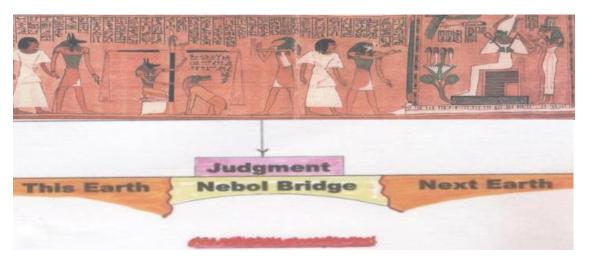
EARTH LAND OF THE LIVING

NEBOL BRIDGE CONNECTS
THE LAND OF THE LIVING TO

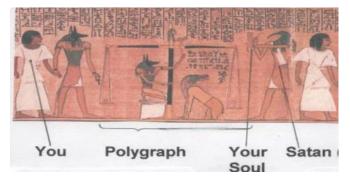
SHEOL, NETHERWORLD
THE LAND OF THE DEAD

The *map of the universe* comes from *The Saint Joseph Edition*, NEW AMERICAN BIBLE.

That makes it official and undeniable. The key piece of information in the picture is the nebol bridge. The judgment comes after earth. It comes before heaven because sinners are not let in. It has to be on the nebol bridge.



The nebol bridge connects earth to next earth, heaven. The judgment of God is on the nebol bridge. Since that is what we are discussing then we only need tips of earth and heaven. And we also know from the picture that hell is under the nebol bridge, very convenient for disposing of sinners don't you think.





GOD'S, SATAN'S JUDGMENT OF SOUL

EATER, DEMON, DEVIL

Please be RIGHTEOUS or this WILL happen to you.

Whoever made this document was an optimist. He didn't give us a picture to show us what happens to sinners. One has to read the writing. It's there and unmistakable. Sinners are fed to the creature, a demon that eats them all gone to stay gone forever and ever. It also says that SHE then defecates and urinates sinners eaten into the Abyss. Now I think that it's a SHE because they addressed the issue that a male would urinate up onto the bridge with rear end poked over the side and a female would not. They were very practical and they chose very clever names for things. The demon is called **EATER**. They called the place the **UNDERWORLD**. She **Eats sinners** and the place is **under the world**. We can take their words literally.

Comment:

Being good does not guarantee one entry into the kingdom of God known as heaven. One must be chosen, never a sure thing. That means that mother Teressa, anyone could be in hell. That's really bad news.

THERE'S GOOD NEWS, THE BIBLE IS A PROVED HOAX
The Bible is a collection of hoaxes. Hell is the one that terrorizes.

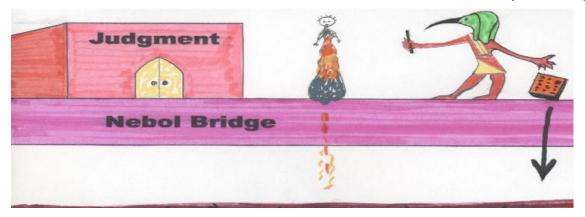
HELL IS TERROR MAX

Make sure they bury you in your brown pants.



Is Jesus in on this? Bible study time!

Matthew 10:28 Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the one who can destroy both body and soul in hell.



And that goes for your soul too, dude! Soul - record of one's sins!

Those who break God's laws are in for it when they get to the Judgment of God on the nebol bridge. Satan will find out and throw their souls right over the side of the bridge while EATER turns them into fully processed EATER food. EATER works for Satan and therefore **the one** must be Satan.

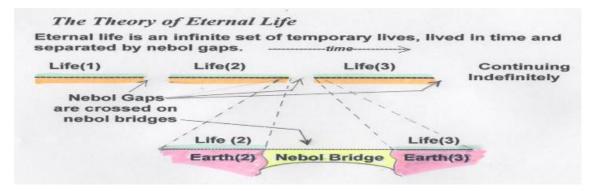
Observation: Lies require continuous maintenance while the truth never changes. The above terrorist threat is the foundation of Christianity. Today that threat has been updated to a trap door, damnation made easy. Jesus never says spirit when referring to the dead, always body! Conclusion: Pharaoh was a terrorist. Jesus wanted-to-be/was Pharaoh.

Jesus, Amenophis IV, changed the old way.

Another significant part of the above page from *The Book of the Dead* is the striking similarity between what Amenophis IV and Jesus did with respect to *the old law.* Neither one discarded it in total. It's a bit difficult to see but above the great judgment seat there is a row of snakes, (snake heads). These are additional judges beyond God's personal representative. They represent all the Pharaohs that had ever been.

One must do what all Pharaoh's ever said or else hell. This is extremely odd under the circumstances, sharing the office of God with all previous Gods. Amenophis IV said there was but one God and a forever *kingdom of God* right here on earth. Jesus changed the law of Moses as told in the Bible creating a confused mess. Amenophis IV attempted to change Pharaoh's law. The Egyptians attempted to clean up the mess that made.

Jesus is Amenophis IV. The law of Moses is a poor man's version of Pharaoh's law concerning heaven, hell, more life after this one. We will now address that issue. This is the law of Pharaoh, what the Egyptians expected in death.

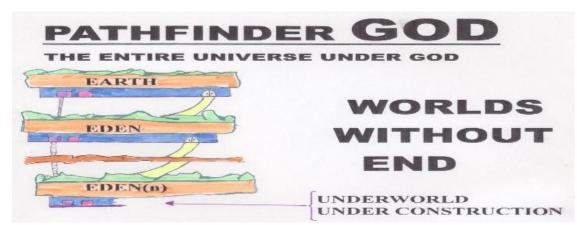


The old law, what the Egyptians expected for dead people is stated above as theory with graph to help understand. They did not expect there to be A life after this one, erroneously stated as *the after life*. In their theory life went on indefinitely and in body. They never mentioned a spirit and neither does Jesus.

The Egyptians probably never conjured a spirit form for people. They used the notion of **set of points** definition to define the human body. That's as close to a spirit as I found and it gives science to the theory of eternal life. The **set of points** is a cloud of **point masses**, a point for every location withing the human body. That has been misidentified as a spirit. They did calculus.

Pharaoh was God in the kingdom of God right here on earth. He had to wait for

the previous God, Pharaoh to die and go on to the next earth, the next kingdom of God. The dead Pharaoh again had to wait in the next kingdom of God for God, the same one that preceded him on earth to die and go on to still another kingdom of God in a never ending chain. All Pharaohs had temporary waits for their predecessors to die again in all new world. The set of worlds is infinite.



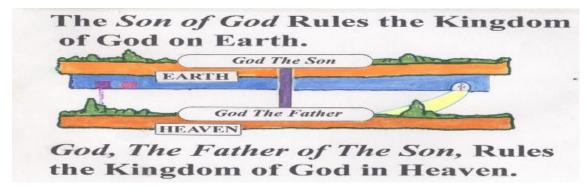
The above pictograph was what the first Pharaoh had in mind. He could not avoid dying. The dead never came back to life here. So he imagined himself in a new world where he would continue his reign in the office of God, his creation. The UNDERWORLD is a catch basin where people are intercepted on their way to their next lives. This lie, that the UNDERWORLD existed, was manned by supernatural beings, angels and that he had control over them is where Pharaoh got his power over people. As pathfinder Pharaoh entered the next world he immediately began construction on an UNDERWORLD else his power was lost.

Pharaoh was relying on the earth being flat with endless numbers of flat earths below, kind of like a tall stack of pancakes. The words Egypt, Earth and Eden are synonyms all meaning the same thing. Pharaoh assumed he had control of the entire world. This is common. The word China means Earth.

Other than hell what else do Christians believe in Pharaoh's lies?

We've already had a peek a *Trinity God* that is exclusively Christian. Jesus, a member of the *Trinity* must have been discovered by someone before me.

Where else might the notion of a *son of God* come from for one not familiar with Egyptian protocol concerning the divinity of Pharaoh?



Are we looking at an *Axis of Evil* the great heaven and earth axis between God the father and the son of God? No! The son of the dead Pharaoh rules *the kingdom of God, Earth* while the *father of that God, Earth* rules *the kingdom of God, heaven*, heaven is the next earth but not the last earth. Jesus will come again on a cloud and be seated on the throne of God. Jesus is coming to Egypt.

Comment: Small wonder people are confused about God and need a high holy one like Billy, Jerry, Bobby or the pope to just believe in.

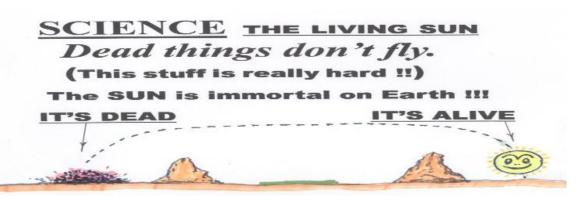
The Amen, Amenophis IV was immortal here on earth.

Once one grasps the *Theory of eternal life* complete with the UNDERWORLD to catch sinners on their way to their next lives God becomes a lot more understandable. It's abundantly clear that modern Christianity is riddled with misconceptions about a lot of things, God being just one and not even the most significant one. The confusion began with Jesus, Amenophis IV.

Pharaoh presumed he would come back to life on the nebol bridge like everyone else. Amenophis IV was different, not like other people. She believed in her heart of hearts that she was immortal here on earth. Therefore she would not be going on to the next world like all her predecessors. She would come back to life here on earth time after time. This is diametrically opposed to the old law, the theory of eternal lives, each in a new world. Her eternal lives would be spent here.

The Phoenix Code

The **Phoenix Bird** is burned to ashes and rises again out of it's own ashes. Guess what. The **Phoenix Bird** is immortal right here on earth, (immortal does not mean will never die but rather will not stay dead). Is the **Phoenix Bird** tale just that, a tale or does it have a basis in fact? I decided to check it out. I went in search of **Phoenix** and found **HIM**.



The sun is the *Phoenix Bird.* It dies every day and comes back to life a little while later. Out of it's own ashes it rises again.

The mysterious Phoenix is like most of ancient science that has been, warped, twisted, perverted, in short barfed on for commercial reason, *Disneyland Syndrome.* In reality the *Phoenix Bird* is straight forward misguided science.

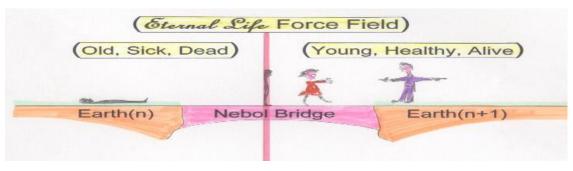
They observed the sun coming off the mountain in the east, fly around the sky and then begin to burn out as it lost altitude and crashed to earth where it burned into a heap of ashes. But low and behold it comes back to life. It's body must be regenerated some how. At a minimum it's both alive and immortal.

The sun's daily return to life was accepted by many ancients as proof positive that man was immortal along with all living things. Death is just a rejuvenation of body.

I found where the fact that a weed pulled keeps coming back argued as evidence of universal immortality. Ants are not born but have nebol bridges inside their hills. Ants are immortal. Kill an ant and it immediately, (almost instantaneously) is regenerated with a new body inside the ant hill.

The sun is special though. It's made from the fire that burns but does not consume. Moses spoke to a being that lives in the fire that burns but does not consume. I knew there was a man in the moon but did not know there is a man in the sun. It's worse than that. The man in the sun is Almighty God that created us all in His image and likeness.

The circle will be unbroken but where is the new world, heaven?



Pharaoh, God did not invent eternal life, only J-Hawked it.

The above pictograph shows the scenario conjured by many ancients. It's most people's imaginary version of what happens when someone dies. The dead come back to life on the nebol bridge emerging from the focal plane of a force field, *the eternal life force field*. They have new young healthy bodies. They are a young healthy version of themselves. The old worn out body is left behind rotting away on the previous earth. They will live another life in the next world. Most people do not think far enough ahead to realize the next earth is not the end.

Amenophis IV, Jesus was different!!

What was so different about this person? What IS so different about Jesus? They are one and the same person so whatever was different about one was therefore the same for the other.

Amenophis IV believed in her heart of hearts that her BIOLOGICAL father was the sun.

Please don't call her a screwball unless you want to call Billy Graham a screwball, the pope, the entire ministry, all Christians even screwballs too. Jesus was not fathered by a human being, (wink, wink). Do you get it?

There have been two people in all recorded history that were not fathered by human males, Amenophis IV and later, Jesus of Nazareth. You don't suppose there's only been one? If there's only been one was it Jesus or *the Amen*? What's the truth? There has never been anyone not fathered by a human male.

Amenophis IV believed she was immortal here on earth because her father the sun is immortal here on earth, *The mighty Phoenix Bird that rises again out* of it's own ashes. Every living thing does that but the sun does not go on to a new world like people, animals etc. The sun rises here on earth.

The father of Jesus IS God while the mother of Jesus is NOT God.

The Egyptian protocol at the time of Amenophis IV said that only a male was eligible to be Pharaoh, God. Thus even if Amenophis IV was fathered by Amenophis III her mother would not be God. Women were shut out.

Amenophis IV said her father was the sun. Why? No one actually knew for sure who their fathers were at the time. Her mother told her it was the sun because she was the queen and her royal vagina that was the exclusive property of Pharaoh had been violated at her pleasure. God, the sun did it was her answer to explain the unexpected pregnancy. Queen Mary had an indiscretion.

Jesus threw the money changers out of the temple. So did Amenophis IV.

Jesus was prosecuted for blasphemy for saying he was the son of God.

Amenophis IV was prosecuted for saying she was the son of God, Pharaoh too.

She failed the **son of God** test by being a female as well as not being Pharaoh's child. Her daddy was the big ball of fire God, the sun.

Confusion Factor

Amenophis IV, confused the issue by her insistence that the sun was her father and that made her immortal here on this earth. Prior to her the scenario outlining eternal life was fairly straightforward. People died and came back to life with new bodies on the nebol bridge and from there simply walked into the next life.

Pharaoh capitalized on the natural instincts of man's, his desire to live forever.

The ancient Egyptian philosopher gave him the Que by defining a scenario whereby death was defeated by natural forces. They theorized the *eternal life force* and identified it's location, on the nebol bridge.

They even did the laboratory and proved their theories. The immortal weed, ant, and even the tumble bug that survived on waste, a feces eater. None was more significant than the sun of course, the *Phoenix Bird* that demonstrated it's ability to survive death and the worst possible, the burning to ashes. *All living things* are immortal is what they said in the final analysis.

All Pharaoh did was block the passageway into the next life. The philosopher defined it and Pharaoh capitalized on it. He set up the road block on the nebol bridge, *the judgment of God* and extracted toll for right of passage.

Hell is a gold mine.

Why did Pharaoh block the nebol bridge? That's a rarely if ever asked question. But of course, it's the money. That's why people rob banks and it's why Pharaoh set up and operated the road block on the bridge joining the land of the living to the land of the dead. People must pay but get nothing in return.

Hell is an absolute necessity. Without hell Pharaoh had no way to dispose of the bodies of those who refused to pay the toll.

Hell gives God His main attribute, power.

Yes, God, by the dictionary definition could wiggle His mighty nose and zap people into nothingness. The simple fact is that nowhere, not even in the Bible does God ever make that threat. It's always demons that do it to us. Satan and Eater are a demon team that did it to the ancient Egyptians.

Yes indeed, Allah could have hiccuped and the two tallest buildings in the world would have simply disappeared. The same scenario is true for infidels. Without people Allah has no power over man. Allah is a big sissy. So is *Trinity God.*

What's the fact of the matter concerning God's power? All God's power comes from people. Why do people do God's work? Why don't people tell God to do it himself? Are people avoiding hell? It would have been effortless for Allah according to the Ayatollah. Do Ayatollahs lie about Allah's power?

The reason God does not do His own work is because God simply doesn't have the horsepower to do it. Man is obviously more powerful than God. It was man and not God that destroyed the buildings. It was man and not God that hung the witches at Salem, burned heretics at the stake and so on. Hell gives God power over man, causes man to do God's work. Hell is God's source of power.

Pharaoh invented hell and hell gave Pharaoh the power of God.

He who exercises the power of God is God!

Matthew 18:18 "I tell you the truth, whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.

This statement is interpreted to give the ministry *the power of God.* What is *the actual power of God?* God's power comes from man and man's power comes from God evidenced and proved by this statement from the Bible. Exactly what power does God have that is thus transferred to men, (not women) ministers? But of course, it's the power to condemn to hell. God's power comes from a lie told 5,000+ years ago by the first Pharaoh. Hell is a proved lie.

God has given His vicars, (vicar - legal representative, attorney) His own power which is the definition of sins and the forgiveness of sins. Sins are violations of God's laws. Who decides what God's laws actually are? God is nowhere to be found but is well represented, has scadzillions of vicars to tell people what is and what is not God's laws and in turn what is and is not sinful. Of course they can get sinners off the *hell bound hook* by forgiving those sins.

Ministers exercise the power of God!! Are they God's representatives or are they Gods?

There's good news. The Bible is a proved hoax!

All things come from God. Hell can be no exception to that rule. Pharaoh is identified, proved by his own writing to be the originator of hell. It's the same hell God's representatives, Billy, Pat, pope et al now use to terrorize us and our children. Pharaoh is the original God that got his power form hell. Today, ministers use the Bible to be like unto Pharaoh. They use a hoaxed version of the history of Amenophis IV to get their license, a license to terrorize like Pharaoh with threats of hell for not doing what they want us to do, give until we can give no more, to God. Pharaoh got the pyramids. Ministers get Crystal Cathedrals.

Hell is terror max!

Terrorism can never be defeated as long as terrorists are put on pedestals, revered as the pillars of morality and allowed to use a hoax as the official word of God giving them a license to operate a road block, J-Hawk the nebol bridge.

Proving the Bible is a hoax.

Page 1, A brief history of the origin of the Bible.

The Bible is a set of 72 books selected from a much larger set containing over 850 original documents. The actual selecting was done during the first half of the 4th century under a charter from the Roman Emperor, Constantine the great.

The question that is never answered with any degree of certainty is the origin of the 850+ originals. It's as though they fell out of the sky. The origin of that large set of originals is no longer a mystery.

The issue is complicated by the fact that all the books and all the stories are not related to each other. Some books, Daniel for example is identified as a spooked up version of an event, from the recorded history that didn't happen as it says it did. So I want to limit this to the critical, can't do without books, Genesis through Samuel, the Gospels and Revelation. We will address Revelation a little later and prove it's a hoax independent of the other books.

The other books are proved to be the product of ignorance combined with larceny, the desire to get something for nothing by threatening people with Pharaoh's lie, a place called hell. Thus the information in those books actually originated in Egypt even though they, the books of the Bible say the actions took place elsewhere.

There are many versions of but one story that took place, acted out on the stage of life in the kingdom of God, Egypt about the time of Moses. I have devoted an entire page, (scroll) to that story but I wanted to alert you to the fact that the actual stories of Moses and Jesus along with Adam and Eve in paradise have been found. With them come the identification of [Exodus 3:6] *the God of your*[Moses] *father* which is coincidentally the father of Jesus. And, most important of all, the identification from the written historical record of Moses and Jesus. They are [Revelation 3:14] *the Amen faithful and true*, Amenophis IV.

The history of how the stories concerning the life and times of the Amen were written is a story all in itself. As the actual history happened it was recorded by the Egyptians in hieroglyphic writing, on walls, tablets, and other places. It is my best guess at this time that Greeks are the original authors. They did it shortly after their leader Alexander the great invaded Egypt. I say that because our understanding of hieroglyphic writing comes from the *Rosetta Stone* that was clearly originated by Greeks showing they had an elementary understanding of hieroglyphics and had an academic interest in Egyptian culture.

The Amen was a curious figure and had lots written about her that survived the thousand year gap between her and the Greeks in spite of the fact that the Egyptians tried to erase any memory of her. The Greeks attempted to read what

was written about her life and times. It was not just one Greek but a multitude of them with each interpreting the writing a little different than all others. The most difficult part of hieroglyphics to translate is the names of people and places. Thus the same actions were repeated by different authors who conjured different names for the actors. Amen is probably the result of getting the first part of the name and not the rest for example. They also used **NICKNAMES** for people that are descriptors to some extent. Both Moses and Jesus are Nicknames and not real names. Moses means **from the river** and Jesus means **Baptized** or **Anointed Pharaoh.** The use of nicknames is a powerful clue.

I found the actual life and times of Amenophis IV it's on Page 2. It is my opinion that this proves beyond a reasonable shadow of a doubt that the Bible is a hoax.

Page 1, Proof Revelation is a Hoax.

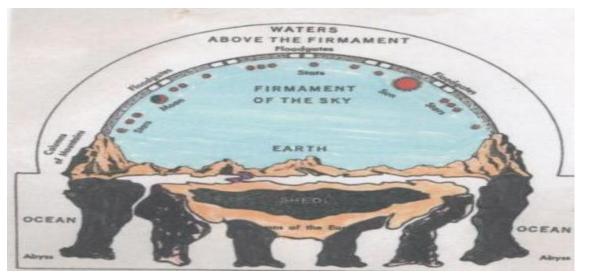
Revelation is an oddball. The author claims to have been visited by angels of God and given a detailed view of the future. In particular, the return of Jesus to claim the throne of God here on earth. Since Jesus is God then earth will become heaven at that time. Death will no longer menace mankind. The dead will return to earth from the land below earth, Sheol, the Netherworld, the average person's version of where heaven is located.

I am challenging the notion that St John got his information from angels. Proof he's a bald faced liar is done the way the DA prosecutes an ordinary criminal that carelessly left fingerprints at the scene of the crime.

St John, author of Revelation left finger prints.

Revelation 9:1

Then the fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the abyss. When he opened the abyss, smoke rose from it like smoke from a gigantic furnace. The sun and the sky were darkened by the smoke from the abyss. And out of the smoke locust came down upon the earth and were given power like that of scorpions of the earth.



ABYSS, HELL, GEHENNA is at the bottom of everything.

Earlier St John saw the stars fall from the sky to earth. If a star can take a key and open a shaft then the star must be some sort of living creature and have intelligence beyond that of a dog say.

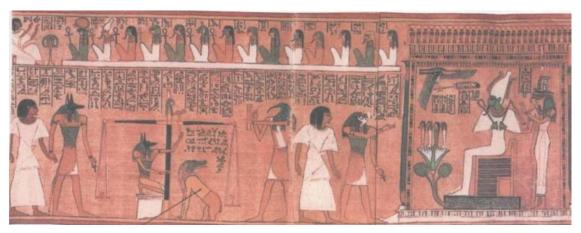
Locate stars in the *Map of the Universe*. Remember they are intelligent living beings. While you're at it locate earth, the nebol bridge that joins earth to heaven, Sheol, the Netherworld.

No shaft to the abyss is shown in the map. However, all else is. St John visualized himself standing on a flat earth that had the abyss below it. Smoke rising from the abyss tells us that it's on fire. Is this what set hell on fire in the mind of those terrorized by threats of hell?

The notion of a judgment day when the dead come back to life comes from Revelation. Clearly, Saint John anticipates all the dead to be on the land mass BELOW the earth, Sheol, the Netherworld.

St John had the map above in his hands!

The Concept of a Second Death Came Ancient Egypt, Hell Revelation (2:11, 20:6, 20:14, 21:8) all speak of a second death. The second death is unique to the ancient Egyptians. It's hell folks. Pharaoh threatened his subjects with a second death. How can one suffer a second death that has not come back to life? St John was reading from the Book of the Dead which is the only reference outside the Bible to such a thing. Pharaoh invented the notion of the place we call hell. It was used to discard people who broke his rules. It is applied to people who break God's rules. Pharaoh invented hell, was God. The breaking of Pharaoh's rules were sins, violations of God's rules.



Remember this document? This is Pharaoh's, (Amenophis IV) judgment of the dead. The **second death** is written on this document in hieroglyphic writing. The **second death** is unique to Eater who delivered of the **second death** telling us that the individual being judged has already suffered the **first death**. It's a slam dunk to convict with two sets of fingerprints. There's more. Two's enough. I recommend latex gloves for people like St John. He had this document in his hands and copied selected parts of it, just the most terrorizing parts of course.

Proving the Bible is a Hoax

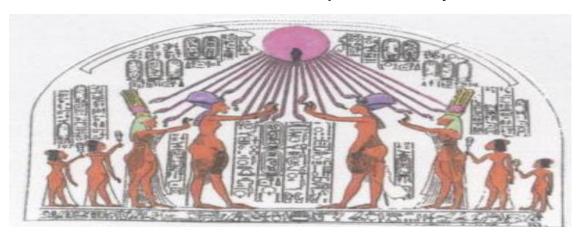
Page 1, Evidence that Amenophis IV was a female.

I'm pulling the punch a little and just asking you to decide for yourself. The experts, the ones who can't read say Amenophis IV was a Pharaoh and have conjured a whole scenario for *his* life. They are probably protecting morality. They can't possibly be as ignorant as they appear to be. I know those grants to study ancient Egypt would be cut off if they said anything hinting at what I say.

So you be the judge. It doesn't effect whether or not *his/her* life story is the foundation of the *word of God, The Holy Bible*. It's just being honest.

Ladies and gentlemen of the jury! Let me direct you attention to the evidence. The decision is yours. Is the significant person in these, (more below) pictures a man or a woman?

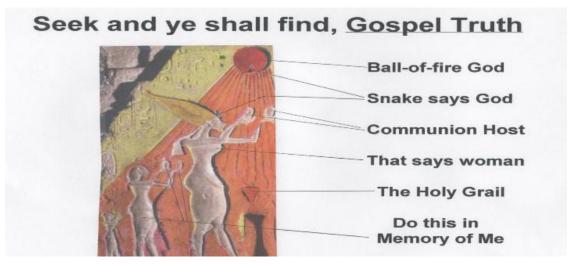
Is there a male in this picture? It's a Pharaoh? It's Amenophis IV that I say is a *Woman with a wife!*



From The Tabernacle In The Wilderness

Pictured is a hieroglyph showing Amenophis IV at a place today known as, El Amarna but at the time it was made the place was called, Akhetaten. Which one of the figures is a male? The answer is obvious. None of them are that of a male. There are eight females, Amenophis IV and her seven daughters doing what? Exactly what is done today at the Baptist, Methodist, Catholic church and the Muslim mosque. They are worshipping, honoring, adoring and glorifying the God of the father of Moses. That God is the sun as pictured. We can get carried away interpreting words but pictures are mighty hard to argue with. There are words on this hieroglyph. They refer to Amenophis IV as the father of all mankind, Pharaoh. Those 7 daughters are her spiritual daughters. We are all God's children. So were they.

Here's an odd father of all mankind. Is the Hole of Holy Father a Vagina?

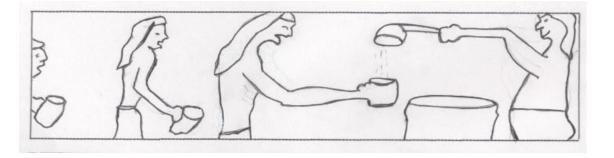


Above we have another copy of a hieroglyph from Akhetaten, Tabernacle in the desert. Is there a man in this picture? What is going on here? If you are familiar with the communion service, the offering of bread to the God that was the God of the father of Moses, then you should recognize it.

Communion with God is the basis of the mass celebrated by many Christian cults including Catholics who claim to be the original Christians. Archaeologists have labeled the faith of Amenophis IV a sun cult. Pictured, (don't forget it's not picture per say but actual scripting, writing) above is the basis in fact of the last supper, Jesus breaking bread and declaring it to be *His Body*.

Amenophis IV, *the Amen faithful and true* of Revelation claimed to be fathered by the sun. You don't suppose there is a connection between her, (please don't tell me you think that's a man) name and the most profound word, amen. Just who is the author of Revelation talking about anyhow, *the Amen* and capitalizing amen making it a proper name?

<u>Luke 11:1</u> One day Jesus was praying in a certain place. When he finished, one of his disciples said to him, "Lord teach us to pray, just as John taught his disciples." He said to them, "when you pray say:....



...Give us this day our daily bread."

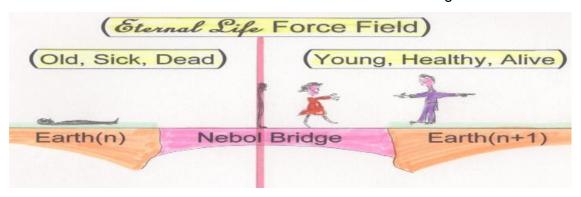
This is unique to ancient Egypt. The POOR DUMB BASTARDS worked all day on Pharaoh's grand palaces, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb. Then they grabbed their ditty cups and got in line to receive a cup of the grain they themselves had grown from a fat bureaucrat, God's minister.

If the ones that asked Jesus to teach them to pray had been Egyptians they would not have asked but would have already known the routine. This is a powerful clue that tells us that Jesus, Amenophis IV was involved with foreigners.

Original hell, the forever wound.

Normal people suffer nightmares over killing their fellow man. The majority of people are normal. In order to get his subjects to kill and not have the normal killer's nightmares ancient kings employed the concept of inflicting forever wounds on the bodies of the dead. Hell as a place is a significant upgrade to the original.

Here's a quick look at original hell. Let's examine a case where things backfired, didn't go as planned. And. Let's look at both versions of hell employed by two different kings at the same time.



If this scenario depicted above is not so then hell is unnecessary, murder victims stay dead and that's the end of it. It's the ones that come back to life, refuse to stay dead that are the problem solved by hell. Is hell of larceny, not piety?

We hold these truths to be self evident, all men are created equal except Moses, Jesus, Muhammad, Joseph Smith, and Native Americans.



The equal shall enjoy life, liberty and pursue happiness while the unequal are allowed to watch. The unequal who have property the better class of people want can give it up peacefully or just go to hell. Trouble is, the unequal seldom see themselves as such and even have hells themselves.

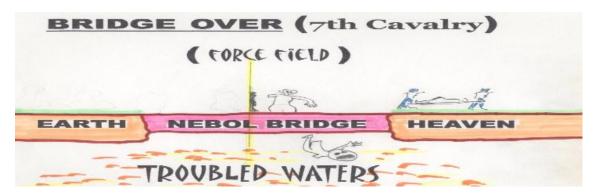
God proposes and man disposes.

No one ever went into battle without God on their side. All battles are therefore actually proposed by God, under the authority of God. The aggressor is always out to take that which belongs to other fellow human beings. In his heart he has the right to take it by force, kill a few or even all those horrible people that are depriving him of what he wants, their property.

The battle of the Little Big Horn is a stellar example of God proposing and man disposing. The Sioux Indians owned property, even had a treaty with the US government stating it was theirs, that happened to have a deposit of gold as well as other goodies Native Americans are not entitled to own because they are substandard and inferior. God does not want important properties in the hands of substandard people who don't know the first thing about what to do with it.



God proposed that elements of the 7th Cavalry should gallop into the Sioux village with guns blazing, bang a few heathen red skins, scatter the rest and take control so that law and order could prevail. From that platform a settlement to the dispute, who's gold was it, could be negotiated. Colonel General Custer had God's plan, send his opposite number, Crazy Horse to hell. Since he was a God fearing Christian that was finalized when an angel of the Lord God gave Crazy Horse's reborn body the boot over the side of the nebol bridge, down to a place called hell. Custer was a civilized person that had a fine Christian upbringing and education. In the unlikely event any of *our boys* got it then they would parade on past God's guard at heaven's gate right on into the kingdom of God.

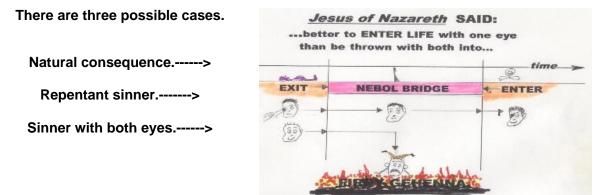


That's Custer being carried off the nebol bridge on a stretcher. The one that fell off the bridge is his political advisor. This is original hell, the forever wound.

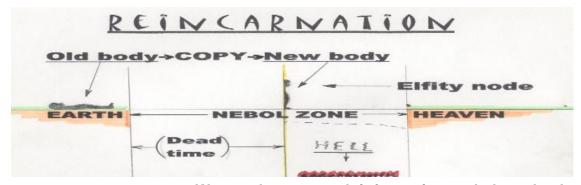
Man disposed of God's Christian soldiers galloping off to war. The Sioux suffered a handful of casualties while annihilating *our boys*. Of course Crazy Horse being a heathen savage did not perceive an angel of the Lord God guarding heaven's gate. But he had a concept of hell. He knew how to make the dead stay dead, not keep on bothering him. He ordered the dead bodies to be mutilated. They cut off arms and legs and their reproductive organs. Crazy Horse said that he could not make them stay dead but the new body realized on the nebol bridge would be an exact duplicate of the one left behind on this earth.

Was Jesus a heathen savage?

<u>Matthew 18:9</u> And if your eye causes you to sin, gouge it out and throw it away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two eyes and be thrown into the fire of hell.



The judgment of God lies in the gap between this life and the next life. It's Gospel. Jesus makes it official and tells us that He(?) comes in the cusp between hell as it is now known, a place and hell as the condition of the dead body. Jesus confirms Crazy Horse's theory, condition of body.



We now have enough information to deduce the Jesus scenario of

Reincarnation

There must be a natural force at play that brings the dead back to life by reinstalling life in a new body. The new body will be an exact duplicate of the old one left behind here on earth. The judgment of God comes after the new body is realized and before the next land. Thus it is in the gap between this life and the next. There is a dead time, the new body does not appear instantaneously thus the Sioux had time to work on the dead bodies. The judgment of God is on the nebol bridge and hell is under the nebol bridge. Sinners, those who disobey God are discarded in hell.

Hell allows people to take the property and lives of others with immunity.

That's it's only purpose. Of course God has strict rules that all must follow. The difficulty comes from perceptions of God. Clearly, God is anyone who condemns to hell as only God has the power to do that. This tells us that God is a man and not a supernatural being. God would probably be a man that wasn't created equal, don't you imagine. Now take Moses, Jesus, Muhammad, Joseph Smith and throw in Crazy Horse for flavor and understanding hell of the first type.

Hell is the spring from which terrorism flows.

Hell is the **maximum terror** device. It is the greatest possible threat to life. Like everything, hell is evolving. It began with the mutilation of the dead body, progressed to that being done to the reincarnated body of the dead, is now a place where people are set on fire and left to burn forever but has never changed in purpose. It's purpose was to create God, a man with the power of life and death over both the living and the dead. That man began as Pharaoh.

Anyone claiming to have the power to save one from hell is God. If one has the power to save then that same one must have the power to **not save**, **condemn**. This is momentarily evolved to and manifests itself in the statement, *unless you accept Jesus Christ as your savior then you're going to hell*. The ones that make that statement officially, God's representatives, advertise themselves as having the *power to save*. Do they, Billy Graham for instance have the power granted by God to save. Don't do what they say and go to hell. With the power of God comes the power to condemn to hell. Is it God or Billy doing the saving and the condemning? How about the pope?

Hell is terror max. Only terrorists threaten with hell. Do they, God's vicars threaten with hell for failing to do what they demand or promise heaven for doing what they dictate? Is it them or Jesus making the threat? Is that moral?

Hell is real in the mind of the terrorized.

Are you a terrorized person? Do you fear God? Do you fear going to hell when you die? Terrorism is all about fear. It's the creation of fear done by any means possible. Are you afraid you might go to hell? If you are then you're terrorized.

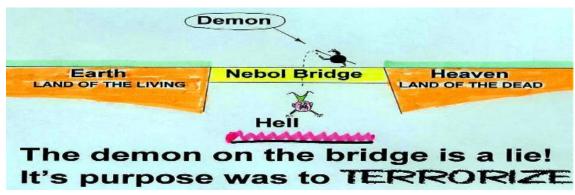
Like everything, terrorism has a history. Pharaoh was the original terrorists, the oldest of record. Does it make you feel any better to know that hell is a lie told by Pharaoh? Have you grasp his motive for lying? Do you understand the ramifications of a world filled with terrorized people?

Do you follow the news, current events shaping the world we live in? What motivates the terrorists? What do they expect happens when they blow themselves up so they can kill a few people and terrorize the rest?

Suppose two things. First of all everyone does something like Jesus says, gets new whole bodies and go to a new world. Then suppose hell is a lie, everyone goes to the next life regardless. What will happen to the terrorists martyr when he arrives in the next world at the same time as those he just murdered? What if the murder victims are 250 Marines? How about Hitler? Anything over a million Jews waiting for him is overkill. Hell solves a problem for the criminal and not the pious, sweeties that wouldn't kill a fly. Terrorizing people is a criminal activity.

Is it God, Jesus that threatens with hell? We can't prosecute Jesus can we? Could that be why the Bible is so valuable to those who threaten with hell? Are they avoiding being the terrorists by transferring the duty to Jesus claiming it's faith in God they're selling? Do you believe in God, God's representatives or the Bible. All three? That's the basket case, gone to pieces terrorized.

God's power comes from the terrorizing demon on the nebol bridge.



The demon is THE ONE Jesus threatens us with, "fear THE ONE..."

The demon is terror max. The purpose of terrorism is so the terrorist can get his way. Of course his way is always the treasure of earth for himself. He always promises eternal life and happiness in heaven for those who do what he says, help him get what he wants. Of course those who are stupid enough to kill themselves will receive the greatest reward. Stupid, a word that's always found in the presence of the successful con.

Gods are men, Christs and they have children. Us?

The common thread that joins all kings is that they are one and all sons of one god or the other. Pharaoh's were sons of Amman Re. Roman emperors were sons of the war god. The Japanese emperors went back to a son of god. Sons of god are Gods. God spelled with the upper case G is the proper spelling because it's a person. All supernatural beings are gods while natural beings are Gods.

God is the son of god while the son of God is God. But not all sons of God are God. Only the firstborn son of God is God. We are all children of God born with original sin on our souls. And of course only males are sons of God. Thus it was necessary for Amenophis IV to be Baptized, the minor complication of gender was there too of course.

Amenophis IV was not the firstborn son. Twice! First of all she was not a son but rather a daughter. And she was not the firstborn in any event. An angel of God whacked Pharaoh's firstborn son making room at the top for her. She had original sin, the sin of not being the first born son of Pharaoh.

Amenophis IV did everything that both Moses and Jesus did as well as other Biblical figures, Cain for example. The story of her life was poorly translated by many making different stories close to but not exactly the original. New names were often used. Then those stories were hashed and rehashed. Her story is the basis in fact of the important books of the Bible. Finding the true story of her life is absolute proof the Bible is a hoax. Both Moses and Jesus are based on her. This is only the end of Page 1. Several more pages follow with her story coming next.

Go to Page 2, proof the Bible is a Hoax

Your comments are welcome email a comment, make a suggestion

Standard of Proof

The standard for proving that literary hoaxes are just that, hoaxes is to produce the original materials used by the hoaxers. What follows is a 20 to 50 year patch of Egyptian history dating the accepted time of Moses. Along with this sketch of that page from history I show the ties into the heart of the main events of the Bible.

I'm assuming you have reviewed other pages here and have some grasp of Egyptian protocol. In particular, the notion that the female does not participate in the reproductive process beyond the role of incubator. I frequently use the Virgin Mary presented as the mother of God yet herself not God to make that point. Are not cats always mothered by cats and dogs by dogs. Why is God an exception to the rule?

What ancient peoples believed, had undying faith in was based upon false science rather than the accepted theory that they were simply stupid. Some of what I have found of ancient false science is both below and on other pages here. You will find it more than a little help to understanding what the Bible is actually based.

The Holy Hoax

Copyright 2005-2006-2007 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved

Forward

What follows is the story from which the main arteries of the Bible were constructed. In the interest of understanding the story I suggest you familiarize yourself with some of the Bible's content. In particular, Exodus and the story of Moses leading 12 tribes of people out of Egypt and to the wilderness where they built a tabernacle to the God of the father of Moses. This is a widely known tale. There are others that are much less well known you will find more than just helpful. They are Cain killing his brother Able, the Tower of Babble, Adam and Eve in the garden of Eden, the beheading of John the Baptist, Jesus chasing the money changers out of the temple of God and last but not least, the most celebrated killing of all time, Pharaoh's firstborn son. I have found all of these and more in the written historical record, not where they are said to have happened in the Bible but in Egypt. What follows is proof beyond a reasonable shadow of a doubt that Moses and Jesus are one and the same person, the NOT

Pharaoh, Amenophis IV and the God to whom Moses spoke, "the God of the father of Moses" is the sun and nothing else.

The Bible is a selected set of 72 books from an original group that numbered over 850. The vast majority of those books were originated by people attempting to translate the hieroglyphics of 3,300+ years ago to us and about 1,000 years earlier than them. The Rosetta stone is the key to translating hieroglyphics today. It is my opinion that the Greeks who created the Rosetta stone are the same set that originated most all of those books. Later on Jews adopted a set of them and did a little editing to make them fit their need to be "the chosen people of God" a lofty goal. Constantine the great decided that was a good idea and also adopted a set of them to meet his need, (All power comes from God) to be God's representative here on earth. Today the work of both the Jews and Constantine threaten the foundation of democracy, Nature's God. That is why I have decided to not remain silent and continue the cover up. So what follows is the basis in fact for the important books of the Bible, a hoax too many ways to count no doubt.

My Secret to Success

I had great difficulty in the English, Language and Literature department. I have little difficulty in Science and Math. My mind is analytical, take things apart and understand their inner workings. Things must be exact, no margin for error. Writings are exactly the opposite, arguments to **believe** with little or no logical support. Human beings are biological machines that function the same way as all logical machines, computers.

I say that all writings are composed of three things:

- 1. The writer's personal experiences.
- 2. What the writer has read.
- 3. The writer's imagination.

Then there is the obvious, the point to be made by the writing that is the result of combining the above three things. Language and Literature classes put a heavy emphasis on this, *Writing With A Purpose*. I'm not overlooking this aspect but deemphasizing it. Of course I have purpose and so did the authors of the Bible. Their purpose is the subject of great dispute I can add with no fear of error.

The Bible enjoys missing authors so knowing their personal experiences is impossible. The best we can do is take the conditions at the time of the writing and do some educated guessing about the writer's personal experiences.

The Bible is void in references to other documents for the most part. At the moment I can't think of a single one. But we know the writers must have read something else they could not write at all. The question I answer in what follows here is what they read. What influenced their thinking to cause them to write the Bible.

Then we must take that to a second level of detail. The Bible is not a single writing but a collection of independent but related by subject matter writings that were integrated together into a somewhat continuous story.

The other option is the Bible is pure fiction. Even *The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* isn't pure fiction. Mark Twain writes both into it his personal experiences and what he read of other adventure stories. The writers of the Bible are subject to the same laws of nature as Mark Twain. Buried perhaps amidst the fiction are facts that the authors garnered from what they read. It is that which I present to you here. Keep in mind that there is a lot perhaps of *writing with a purpose*, insertion of myth to make points. And there was the need to make one author's tale dovetail with that of others so we can expect there was some serious editing done at the time of integration.

I know Josehpus is the most likely original integrator. I can wonder if he is a single person. The thing that blares at me from his writings is his references to students and Greeks. What was he or they reading to write what they wrote? Some today are calling him "the great Jewish fiction writer." I'm not there yet, still back well before him.

A Learning Experience for You

I am attempting to convey information to you. That makes me a teacher and you a learner. I have my own way of learning things. I believe that it is better to know a little extremely well than to have a vague idea about a great deal. Vague ideas invariably lead to misunderstanding. What I am saying is learn a little at a time and get it on quick recall. Then you will be able to follow the story without difficulty. So let us learn something that in mandatory to understanding.

1. Gods Bleed Purple Blood

I must request that you set aside your prejudice for just a moment and at least assume that the word Pharaoh means God. That way I can welcome you to the kingdom of God right here on earth. We all know there is but one God. That too has a problem for us here. I must ask that you at least assume, there is but one God at a time. That logically follows because if Pharaoh is God then we know there can be but one Pharaoh at a time. What you will discover as we go along is the Bible happened when that sacred rule was broken and several Pharaohs claimed to be the one true God at the same time. One of them shows up as both **Jesus and Moses** in the Bible.

All Pharaohs except the very first were one and all **Sons of God** because all were fathered by the previous God. That has a little kink in it too. Note that it's always **son** and never **daughter** of God. The profusion of Gods that happened came about because a woman decided there was gender discrimination in the **kingdom of God** and did something about it. She **spoke to God** and before anyone could react she had God right where she wanted Him. I say, don't argue with her for she was a lot meaner than the snake on her bonnet. We'll meet her momentarily but first let's become familiar with our cast of characters.

2. Kingdom of God

There are five people we need to have on quick recall, two sets of kings and queens and then there is Moses and Jesus a NOT king or queen.

- 1. Thutmosis and his queen Mutemweya, (Samuel)
- 2. Amenophis III and his queen Tiye, (Virgin Mary and King David)
- 3. Amenophis IV, (Moses and Jesus)

Amenophis III is the son of Thutmosis and Mutemweya. Due to the way they, the originators of the Bible saw human reproduction it was assumed that Mutemweya had nothing to do with it. I am contending that as well as being a woman, Amenophis IV was not fathered by Amenophis III. I'm not desk-pounding or wall-banging on that point. I think I know where her body is and a little DNA testing can tell us for sure. What I am saying other than Amenophis IV was a woman is that she appears in the

Bible as both superstars, Moses and Jesus. I'm making that case here.

If you are seeking that **old time religion**, **Christianity** then here it is.

3. Trouble Is Brewing In Paradise

The first sign that things aren't going the old way comes with Mutemweya seizing power. There is some question as to exactly how she managed that. Remember the Roman rule, *Women are dirt where men plant people*. The people demanded a king but a queen is what they got. Did they realize it? We can say for sure they did not or if they did God kept them in line. Mutemweya managed to get things no queen before her ever got. The huge piles of rocks are still there to verify that.

Thutmosis succumbed to a rather human thing that is certainly unusual for a God, alcoholism. While he lay drunk in his quarters Mutemweya grabbed the treasury and made off with it in a manner of speaking. We must understand that money is power and in all kingdoms the one who **spent** the money was the effective monarch be it the king or otherwise.

Mutemweya did a very simple trick. She went into the room where God was and spoke directly to God. Then she returned to the court and announced what God said. Of course God said that she was in charge there, highly unusual don't you think. She even came up with a warrant, a written document declaring that Thutmosis had turned all over to her. Reluctantly, she accepted the challenge to fill God's huge shoes. I agree with those who say that document is a forgery.

Mutemweya is the figure Samuel in the Bible. Samuel spoke directly with God. Mutemweya spoke directly with God. Samuel did not get his way for Samuel wished that only God would be the king of Israel. Mutemweya put the snake on her bonnet and that makes her God. She was a God that spoke directly with God, Thutmosis. Others were not allowed to do that. The God that wished that only God would be the king of kings was God. Samuel was God. This makes perfect sense. Everyone wants to be God don't they. But women, Samuel could not be God.

It's a bit of a mind twister and will never be understood without realizing that the snake on Pharaoh's hat was the symbol of God. How did I make that determination? It's as simple as noticing that hell as a place is unique to ancient Egypt, except for modern religions. With the identification of Mutemweya as Samuel then it becomes a matter of semantics, a little bit of mental chewing gum that is a lot like a ball of tar. It's the most divine of revelations for with this identification combined with the history of ancient Egypt, the rest of the Bible jumps out and hits one in the face. There's another clue that is always overlooked.

When I say that Greeks are the originators of the base Biblical text I do that knowing that only they employed an official seer, the *Oracle of Delphi*. So whoever looked at the writing and noticed that Mutemweya was at odds with the people's demand for a king neither understood why nor what the snake actually meant. They did see her making predictions about the future that came true so they dubbed her, *Oracle* that has been whitewashed, **seer**.

Mutemweya is the keystone of the Bible. It is technically her story but her granddaughter Amenophis IV gets top billing as both Moses and Jesus. What is not difficult to understand is that she had as a secondary goal at a minimum, women's rights. This is almost impossible for modern folks to understand what with all the famous queens of history none the least of which was Cleopatra who in particular must be examined a lot more closely than just a glance. **Cleopatra was a Greek** that succeeded Alexander the great who conquered Egypt on his famous world conquest tour. It's an entirely different culture. The ancient Egyptian culture is reflected today in the religious protocol that says no woman can be pope and elsewhere.

Pharaoh was officially known as the father of all mankind. That makes him his own mother's father, the father of his queen as well as the father of all others. The Egyptian queen was officially known as the mother of all mankind which gives her similar attributes. The bottom line is expressed in the Bible with, Samuel's sons were judges. Yes, if the queen is everyone's mother then her sons including her husband, Pharaoh is her son. Pharaoh's are kings and kings are judges. Mutemweya like all other queens before her had two sons that were judges, her husband Thutmosis the

king and her biological son, Amenophis III successor to Thutmosis. When we expand that line of thought to the generic case of queen all Pharaoh's were her sons. I can appreciate the difficulties Greeks or anyone has trying to make sense out of writings that include references to this **implied knowledge**. Implied knowledge is always left out but the results of it are not. What will future scholars do with terms like home run and hail Mary pass to say nothing of playing hard ball?

Pharaoh and his queen fit the mold of Adam and Eve perfectly. The notion of calling priests father probably has roots in Pharaoh, father of all mankind. The fourth commandment which makes little more sense than one that said **wash your hands before eating** suddenly falls into place when we realize it was written with general case father and mother, Pharaoh and his queen in mind and not our parents who get honored anyhow.

The ancient Egyptians had a lot of oddities that appear mysterious to us who don't know what they were or why they were. When we connect Pharaoh to a place called hell it suddenly makes a lot more sense. Of course that is degraded by our undying faith in hell. Pharaoh used the threat of hell to gain the treasure of earth and Mutemweya simply said girls can lie too. So lie she did with, "I spoke to God and God said I'm in charge." Doesn't that, speaking with God have a familiar sound to it? Mutemweya lied. Do others lie claiming they spoke to God?

What is abundantly clear is that the Israel of the Bible is actually Egypt. The word Israel means builder which is slanged into carpenter. **Saint Joseph** the NOT father of Jesus was a **carpenter**. Was he also a builder? Do carpenters build things? All Pharaoh's were builders as a matter of command and not of fact. The Egyptian **poor dumb bastards** did the back breaking work while Pharaoh got both the credit and the reward. The workers got their reward in heaven just like Jesus tells us we will get if we have faith and are righteous. Remember, only Egyptians were eligible for entry into the kingdom of heaven ruled by dead Pharaoh symbolized by the **vulture** on his hat put there beside the **snake** after his death.

4. Saul Crowned King Of Israel (Samuel 1:9)

Thutmosis lived long enough for Mutemweya to get a heaping helping of power and she loved it. The poor dumb bastards chiseled away on HER grand palace, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb probably thinking it was Thutmosis they were working for while saving themselves from the fires of hell. But then Thutmosis kicked the bucket and the people demanded a king. Samuel's son died and the people demanded, kicked and screamed for a king. So reluctantly, Mutemweya anointed her son, Amenophis III, king of Israel, or was that Egypt. In either case Mutemweya did not surrender power. Thutmosis had been a front. Mutemweya laundered her power through her **sons** the one she married, Thutmosis and the one that came out of her belly. Gender discrimination is so obvious and Mz Mutemweya fought it tooth and nail. She anointed her son, Amenophis III but DID NOT give him power.

When we compare the actions in the Bible to the actions in Egypt we get a 100% fit. To do that one must know where in a rambling document like the Bible to look. The key find is that Samuel is Mutemweya or the other way around whichever. At the time I made that determination I had more than a hunch that Mutemweya was in the Bible. I was thinking a female figure like the queen of Sheba. I decided to look and when I opened my Bible at random it was in the book of Samuel and I read the words, "Samuel wished that only God would be king" and that ended my search almost sooner than it began. Was Samuel wishing for a supernatural being or a person?

5. The Marriage of Saul

Mutemweya did not surrender the power and no where is it more obvious than in his picking of a queen. Where I come from they'd say "She raised that boy right." Was he doing what his mother told him to do in picking his queen? I think so. There's a lot of ladies best hopes here. Keep in mind that queens had no choice before now.

Amenophis III got into his chariot and galloped down to the pea patch, stopped, got out and pointed at a peasant girl down on her knees picking peas. He exclaimed in a loud voice, "That woman shall be the next queen of Egypt." Cinderella never had it so good. The handsome prince brought the ball to her. Her name was Tiye. She was NOT

Egyptian.

That sent a shock wave through the court. Everyone had an opinion about the queen being a commoner and worse yet a foreigner. Who had the final say? I believe it was Mutemweya. She was the power that was and the logic of an unsophisticated queen suited her purpose. Mutemweya did NOT need a lady of quality around the palace to tell her where to get off is how it would be said today. We can say with little reservation that Tiye won the lottery.

Not only did Mutemweya influence her son in his picking of the queen but it shows even more so in the courtship that followed. Amenophis went personally to the trailer park and knocked on her, Tiye's door. Bent and bowed and ask her mother's permission to court her daughter. Did a formal courting according to Tiye, a foreigner's customs. Proposed on bended knee. Went back to the tailer and ask her father for her hand. He got lucky and everyone in the chain said yes. Tiye's parents were rewarded with a big house and a cushy government job, (secretary of defence) for dad.

Another interesting tidbit is the fact that Amenophis III received a wedding present that today would seem outrageous. One of those puppet kings, Philistine, (wink wink) sent Amenophis his daughter who he graciously accepted and brought along on the honeymoon. They just did things different back then no doubt. As everyone knows, God is a prolific breeder.

6. The Wisdom of Solomon

About nine months later both the queen and the gift princess delivered babies. Both were males. I usually invite English king Henry VIII to eat his heart out but I wont. Are we looking at the difference in the breeding capabilities of kings and Gods?

Then disaster struck. Tiye's baby named for his grandfather, Thutmosis suddenly died. Again I will point out that regular folks didn't get a lot of press. This is a perfect fit with still another Bible tale, the wisdom of Solomon. Two women under one roof, both have babies and one suddenly dies. Then the women dispute which is the real mother of the living baby. Only a man would come up with a scenario like that.

Babies and mothers know each other. However, the rest of the story is true. The other baby was considered to be next on the list to die. Was little Thutty murdered?

This tale also appears in the Gospels as the slaughter of the babes. Remember that one. The mean king was killing babies. Yes, the mean grandmaw was killing male heirs to the throne of Egypt. Samuel wished that only God would be the king of Israel but the people demanded a king. Little Thutmosis won't be it said Muetmweya as she whacked her own grandson. Power does that to people. The princess saw what had happened and guessed that her son was next. I don't think so but she didn't ask me and I doubt if she would have trusted me to know. Know what? **The next Pharaoh MUST be the issue of the body of the queen** so the other male baby was NOT an heir to the throne. But that didn't stop the princess from grabbing her baby and the king and fleeing the palace.

All they got wrong is who St Joseph left with on his baby-life saving trip to Egypt. The rest of the story fits both the wisdom of Solomon and the slaughter of the babes, 100%. Some people did a poor job translating some odd looking writings somewhere. Egypt? St Joseph and **the other woman** didn't have far to go did they? Was he the father of the baby threatened by the murderous monarch? Was Mutemweya a monarch? Did gender make any difference in the minds of those doing the translations? Had they understood the protocol they would have known better. The other baby, the one saved from Granny was not threatened at this time because he was not a candidate for the office of Pharaoh by the rules laid down in the sacred protocols of God.

7. Life With Father

Amenophis III was real scarce around the palace for a very long time. He, the princess and their **love child** lived in the royal tent, on the royal yacht, at the royal wild bull hunt, and anywhere and everywhere but the seat of government. Naturally, Mutemweya spoke to him, God and got her new set of "you're in charge" orders from time to time. The writings concerning this say that Amenophis bonded with his love child teaching him to hunt and fish. Just reading the text without knowing it was the son of God with his mistress one might visualize a normal family. We know normal has a much different meaning for them. This went on for the better part of 25 years. Amenophis loved his yacht and used it as living quarters and he taught his surviving son to sail as the little family roughed it away from the luxurious life at the palace. Being nobility may not be all it's cracked up to be. Life can be tedious on the royal yacht.

8. Trouble In Paradise

When we look over the playing field and locate all the players the notion that Tiye won anything one might want vanishes. While the king was out with the other woman living it up at the royal this and that, she was left back at the palace with mother in law. And, applying the protocol we see something else. Tiye had the royal vagina by order of God. Through it would pass the son of God but not if Grandmother had anything to do with it. This is a fine point that one must take into account. The Biblical references are several with the most important being the Virgin birth. The protocol said that the king could do as he pleased breeding whomever, wherever he felt like and the woman had no say so in that. In other words if the king saw a woman that looked good he found out if she was as good as she looked. This was made up to the queen by putting her under guard. After all, the issue of the body of the queen will be God and we know that as cats are only fathered by cats then Gods must follow suit and only be fathered by Gods. So they could not allow the queen to accept people seeds from anyone except God else confusion. Oh my, you forgot the science, *Women are dirt where men plant people*. Queens are women!

Some time about the fifth anniversary of the royal wedding, Amenophis III and Tiye and in the absence of Amenophis, Tiye became pregnant. It's my understanding that the

same thing happened in the Gospels. Well, Tiye isn't virgin but that's just a minor detail. We get a second hit on Amenophis III playing the role of St Joseph. This time his wife is pregnant and he didn't do it. Did someone impregnate her or was there a real immaculate conception? She was guarded you know. What did the captain of the guard say? Who was let into the queens quarters? His reply had to be no one else his head would roll. So even if he knew he would certainly not say. In the end the truth came out.

We can find that story at Sodom and Gomorrah where homosexual type activities were the norm. The Bible says men laying with men. Do we have a failure in gender recognition? The usual suspects are the queen mother and the queen and they are both ladies. Did those attempting to translate the writings get the gender wrong? Again? That still does not explain the pregnancy. Well, not unless we look at the whole story. Lot fled from the homosexual scene and brought his daughters along. There was more than one female that was a **daughter**. There you go again forgetting that all women were Pharaoh's daughters but the only ones to ever get any press were the queens. So they got the story a little cockeyed. But who is Lot? We know that the male-female sex was between Lot and his daughters. Who might the guards think was an innocent male to be let into the queens quarters alone with her or even in the presence of God, Mutemweya? But of course the queens father. Yayu is his name. And Mutemweya might just have coddled her wife, Tiye with a little heterosexual sex to go along with all that homosexual type.

We can't be sure about anything except the pregnancy. That's a certainty. Since gender determination is still a problem with ancient Egyptian writings could it be that the product of this pregnancy, Amenophis IV is a female. The accepted, committee made determination is that Amenophis IV is a male. Could that be in error? Can you look at a picture? If her mummy is pointed out will the committee retract or will they say it's the body of his sister? That remains to be seen. Right now we have a pregnant queen to worry about.

9. The Nativity, The Son of God is Born (Luke 2)

Again we have several Biblical hash and rehashes of the story. The Nativity is the one we will focus our attention on here. About nine months later we find Tiye on the queen's yacht in the near vicinity of what today is known as El Amarna. Why was she there? We have two explanations. One says that she absented herself from the palace to have the baby. The other says she was on official business. Both are in the Bible according to which version of the unusual birth one wants to accept as so. The Nativity is widely known and that was the official business scenario. The other one that fits is the impregnated servant Hagar that ran away and bore Abraham's son, Ishmael. There are others no doubt. All who tried to translate the writing had a different opinion and almost all if not all have ended up in the Bible.

There is another piece to this puzzle. About the same time there was a near super volcano. No doubt about it, God was angry. The Greek island of Santa Rina literally lost it's head. The noise was so loud it was heard in Scandinavia. The poison gas cloud swept across the island of Crete killing all wiping out a civilization. This sort of thing causes temporary changes in the weather that accounts for what happened next. A west to east moving storm suddenly struck. The best account is not in the Bible per say but in other religious writings and is the recorded battle in the sky between the fallen angel Lucifer and the faithful angel, Michael. This battle between good angels and bad ones also gives us supporting evidence that the sun is the God of the father of Moses. Eye witnesses said that the demons in the sky ate the sun. I believe that this is the source of the demon in the underworld that eats people all gone forever, Eater. Satan, one of God's magistrates who administers the lie detector test has probably been confused with Lucifer and thus given a bum rap. Anyhow, there were high winds and a terrible fight in the sky.

The winds caused the queens yacht to go out of control. It was blown ashore on the east bank of the Nile and the queen marooned in the wilderness. The area today is known as El Amarna but at the time no one lived there. Nine of the ten plagues can be accounted for with this event which was a super big deal and recorded. Flies biting is a sign of rain, (Old Farmers Almanac). So are dead frogs on the desert. Rain is frog

moving day. They hopped out of the river and onto the desert, settled in puddles and died of heat exhaustion when the puddles dried up. The Nile turning to blood is as simple as the fact that the Egyptians were not familiar with two things that happened. First, they were on the east bank of the river which was unusual of itself but the overcast sky and the winds kicking up waves churned up silt from the bottom making the river an odd color to begin with. During this type of storm it is not unusual to have breaks in the clouds and when that happened and the sun's rays were reflected off the water made the otherwise murky look to be that of blood. In all events this was a harrowing experience for the group.

I think of the maiden episode of *Gilligan's Island* where the tiny ship was tossed to visualize the situation. That is certainly no place to be giving birth. Not only was there no room at the Inn, there was no stable either. One excluded Gospel says that the Virgin Mary sought shelter in a cave. In this case Tiye is in the middle of a field with rain, wind and hail and not only without shelter but nothing more than her clothes. The baby did not come until after sunset and with the cloud cover there wasn't even starlight. I don't think it's possible to identify worse conditions than these. She was in the open, with rain and hail, pitch black dark and not so much as a blanket. But she did manage a live birth.

The star of Bethlehem is described as a light as bright as day. The only light in nature that fits this description is lightening. When one examines the Amarnan landscape and combines the geography with a little knowledge of electrical law it becomes obvious. The area is surrounded on three sides by cliffs. When the west to east moving clouds reached the cliffs the distance from cloud to earth is abruptly shortened making the likelihood of lightening strikes very high. The Bible says star. What were the writers reading? The sun is a star you know. How could they tell it wasn't the sun?

The queen and many others were marooned on the wrong side of the river all night in the shivery cold damp air. Eventually the storm blew over but seeing the sun being devoured made them more than a little anxious which brings us to a real star, the sun. They were more than thrilled when the sun again rose in the sky and then something supernatural happened. It shone through a crack in the cliffs and right onto the

newborn baby. With no notice at all the sun suddenly began to dance. Obviously, the baby had been fathered by the sun. Only the father contributes to the child that begins as a people seed, semen. Ah you backsliders you. Pay attention, *Women are dirt where men plant people seeds*. Did the virgin Mary give birth to the Son of God but was not herself God? Not if Miz Mutemweya has anything to say about it and she's doing all the talking at the moment.

10. Epic Battle Between Good and Evil in the Sky (Revelation)

When significant people like queens have this kind of experience it's reported. It routinely happens to hog farmers in Illinois and goes without notice. Well, they don't birth their babies this way but hair raising thunderstorms are far from unusual. They were highly unusual at this time in ancient Egypt. No one at the scene had ever seen or even heard of such a thing. Naturally there was a great many questions about not only what it was but why. The correct answer is obvious. It was the birth of the Son of God and the biggest devil of them all Lucifer showed up with all the other fallen angels to resist. Michael, the good angel came to the rescue and chased Lucifer not just away but put him and his into the fires of hell. Not only that, the one true God, the sun got kicked out of heaven but managed to return when Michael cleared the way. Rumors God had been eaten all gone were discredited when the sun again came off the mountain where God lives and flew into the sky as usual.

There are those that say St John, author of Revelation was inspired by God to use this same epic battle to illustrate how things will be when Jesus returns. There were those at the time who said that the baby actually came out of the sky and not out of Tiye's belly. I've seen it rain pitch forks and bull frogs myself so I won't argue. Maybe St John should have worn latex gloves. Don't you think?

11. Moses Found in a Reed Basket (Exodus 2)

Again we will call upon knowledge to guide us. No one but the upper crust got any press. What was the press of that day? It was writing on the wall that included a lot of pictures. One of those pictures showed a baby in what looked like a basket. It wasn't a basket. It was a boat. Not only did they use pictures to express their thoughts but they also used picture adjectives. It was a royal baby so it filled the entire boat. How do we know that? If it were alphabetical writing then it would say big shot baby. Filling the entire boat says just that, big shot. We can associate Moses with the queen and with that tidbit of knowledge also makes him the baby of record that was brought to the palace via boat, royal yacht. So what were the authors of Exodus looking at when they wrote it? Hieroglyphic writings.

12. Jesus Calmed the Waves and Walked on Water (Mat 14:29)

Jesus was asleep on the boat in Her mother's womb when a terrible storm hit. Later, Jesus woke up by being born and then She calmed the waves. In other words She walked all over them. The only unusual thing that happened besides the storm was the birth of the new King of Kings. It must have been Her magical God powers that restored order. Even as nothing more than babies the Gods are capable of doing miracles. They are Emmanuel's a common name in the romance languages that translates into English, hands of the gods.

13. Unsupported Circumstantial Evidence

Amenophis IV is an odd looking person. There was a time when I would have bet those odd looks came from incest. Then I noticed that the artist had either taken license or been instructed to draw her pictures as we see them. The face of Amenophis IV is that of a lion. That sums it up all by itself. Either she was a lot more odd looking than we have observed or she regulated the art to her choosing. I think the notion of looking like a lion was her idea and that her pictures do not reflect her real face. So having herself drawn with a female body says that either she was or wanted to be female. Since no woman can ever be Pharaoh and she wanted that then she must have just let that part of her appearance slip through. That was a mistake at a minimum. Yes, the writing says male. It had to otherwise Pharaoh is impossible.

14. Bringing Up Baby

The actual childhoods of Amenophis IV, Moses and Jesus all three are very skimpy. We do get a connector with Jesus brought to the temple about age 10. There is a sketchy account of Amenophis IV being presented at court on a formal basis at about that age. It says that the court birds were impressed with how bright HE was.

Once one gets the feel for Mutemweya and her desire that only God will be the king of Israel we can use that as an additional clue that Amenophis IV was female. Had Tiye brought another male heir to the throne into the palace she would have killed it.

Because of the lack of information we are going to skip ahead the better part of 20 years in time or even a year or two longer. Amenophis IV was a young adult.

15. An Evil Spirit (Samuel 1:16)

Amenophis IV was now a teenager perhaps 17 or 18 when an Evil spirit entered the body of Amenophis III. That poor boy had been living it up everywhere but the palace when he was struck with abscessed teeth. He did a foolish thing treating the pain with alcohol. Those teeth hurt so bad he couldn't eat without being stone drunk and even then only sparingly. Amenophis III was already an alcoholic, a common ailment of all the greats of history. All he did was go on a steady around the clock drink until the pain was numbed. It doesn't take long for that bet to pay off. He began hallucinating and was brought to the palace in a straight jacket. They could not let the son of God go screaming down the street insisting that monsters were chasing him.

This scenario maps one for one into the Biblical account of what happened to King Saul. Specifically, "An evil spirit entered his body and he became melancholy" which is as gentle as it can probably be stated and still describe the situation with any degree of accuracy.

16. The Firing of the King of Kings

This like so many other events in the Bible is unique in history. Kings are kings for life and must die to get shed of them. They can be and have been murdered of course. The notion of firing a king and letting him live and especially occupy the palace is unheard of. So again, we have a Biblical and historical one of a kind.

The scene is the king's quarters in the palace at Thebes. It's early morning and the king has had a bad night. He's laying on the softest bed there was at the time. His teeth are killing him, his head feels like a watermelon that's been dropped and cracked and the tastes in his mouth defies description. A fresh beer is on the stand and he's struggling to swallow it when across the polished stone floor comes mother slithering like the snake on here forehead her voice raised in anger.

She stands by the bed looking down at him cowering like a whipped dog, he looks at her out of the corner of his eye. The moment passes and she raises her voice. "You should see yourself, the mighty Pharaoh, King of Kings, Lord of Lords." Her voice penetrates his aching head making the sound of a thousand bells all out of tune. Poor Amenophis III could only grimace and pray she would go away. And she did but not before she uttered the magic words, "you're fired" that came only after an extended volley of insults.

Of course Mutemweya went back to court and announced that she had spoken to God and God said that she was STILL in charge there. Furthermore God was in no condition to continue his Godly duties and the queen, Tiye was replacing him. Of course there were objections since Tiye is a woman and everyone knows no woman can possibly be God. Mary was crowned king, not queen.

17. David Anointed King of Israel (Samuel 1:16)

Muternweya fired her son and anointed her daughter in law, Tiye not king but monarch. This was an overt attempt to elevate the status of women and give them equal rights to the throne. As the Bible clearly says, the firing of Saul and the anointing of David did not take. Saul continued to be the king in spite of the fact that David too was king. Samuel got his authority directly from God and so did Muternweya. It's optional which God that was. She spoke to her son the God and probably talked to herself occasionally too. That notion of optional only applies to us the observers and not to the high priest who's call it was to scream blasphemy. The fact that he didn't tells us that Muternweya had the power to have him shot or at least convinced him so. But things were not all that easy for the mother of God. Remember, the people demanded a king. Do two queens beat a king? This isn't poker they're playing.

18. The Compromise

It's perfectly clear that there was a dispute between the high priest and Mutemweya. It manifests itself in what happened next. Obviously, the high priest did not roll over and play dead for her and invoked the protocol. Mutemweya seems to have lost some of her vinegar at this point and did not attempt to stop him. This can also be seen as a judo throw where the momentum of the attacker is used against him. There is also the most likely scenario which left Mutemweya with the whole bag of marbles and what happened next was part of a longer term strategy that left women in charge altogether for all time in the end. That seems to be her overall plan.

19. The Sacred Protocol Will Be Honored

To understand this act one must know another piece of the protocol. When Pharaoh was assumed to be near death a Co Pharaoh was anointed. Amenophis III was surely near death. All you had to do to find that out was to ask him. However, access to even a wounded Pharaoh was strictly limited, a card well played by Mutemweya. Not even the high priest was allowed to enter God's private quarters but we know he had an information source and was not all that much in the dark. I think he saw an opportunity on the horizon for himself to become Almighty God. Could he be Ramses? Ramses, conqueror of Israel is name the big winner gave himself later.

What exactly is a co regent as it is commonly called? That's the next son of God, the next Pharaoh. The problem is that Amenophis III has failed to produce a male heir to the throne. I'm taking back some of the things I said about Henry VIII earlier. There was a male heir, Thutmosis who had a sudden case of something and died while still an infant. Yes, there is a male son of Amenophis III whom we are calling his love child the issue of the body of his favorite woman and not the queen. **The protocol said that only the issue of the body of the queen was qualified to be Pharaoh**. Yes again, there is an issue of the queens body. It has two significant problems. It was not fathered by the king and it is not a male. Otherwise all is well.

So at this moment there are two potential candidates neither of which is qualified according to the protocol. Now if the bastard son, love child is anointed then the problem is solved but the protocol has been violated. If Amenophis IV is chosen then again the protocol is violated. Which one will the high priest turn his back on and look the other way? Which one gives him the best chance later to become Ramses which literally translated means conquerer of Israel? My compliments to the high priest for making a wise decision. Had he have chosen the other way the history of the world would look radically different than it now does no doubt.

20. The Tenth Plague of Egypt (Exodus 12) The Most Celebrated Killing of All Time

There are two highly celebrated killings in history, Pharaoh's firstborn son and Jesus. We are now at the point in the story where the firstborn will be killed. That has to be tempered by the fact that earlier his firstborn was killed by it's grandmother or most likely, the one who actually whacked the little dude was acting under her orders. Once we understand that her wearing of the snake on her bonnet made her God then we can say that God was behind that killing too. But the killing at hand is that of not the firstborn issue of the body of the mother of God but that of the issue of the body of the other woman, Amenophis III's love child that he wanted as his heir to the throne.

Of course this is PASSOVER that is celebrated by all Bible based faiths and some that are not no doubt. Therefore it is the most celebrated taking of human life in all the

history of the world. The Bible is vague of course in exactly who got whacked and who got passed over. We now have enough information, evidence if you like to identify them. The one that got hit by an angel of the God of the father of Moses was Amenophis III's love child, the issue of the body of the other woman and the one that got passed over was the issue of the body of the queen, Amenophis IV.

In passing let us note that this is the identical scenario of a mafia style gangland hit. The easy way to say it based upon the exact words of the Bible is that Moses had a disagreement with Pharaoh so he did like a mafia Don and being unable to reach his adversary directly resorted to attacking his family. The hit went to the streets and God fielded it sending one of His angels to do the detail. What's missing is just how much Moses put on the victim's head, how much money did he pay God for doing the hit. Note: Pharaoh's son is the father of all mankind to be and therefore all firstborn sons of Egypt were spiritually killed at the same time he was. Those dauntless Greeks.

21. All The News Is Bad News

When we check the news of the day it's always bad. It's about all the rapes and murders, and all the turmoil in government as just quick examples. This is not new. It has been going on every since there has been news. Therefore we can say that this event, the killing of the son of the most important man in the world made all the headlines and overshadowed all other events of the day. Then we must look at where the reporting of the news was done to say nothing of how it was done. What is paramount to chicken tracks in wet cement with a few pictures of unidentifiable people Scattered within was done on walls so everyone would know what happened. When we come to that understanding the rest is obvious. Perhaps no two people actually got the true meaning of what was written and therefore there will be as many version as there are versioners.

That is my finding and applying it with a little help from my knowledge of mathematics I have been able to reconstruct the story. Realizing that I was looking at the original story used to construct the Bible combined with the fact that the writings had to be interpreted I expected that the Bible would have more than one version of the single

event. It does. The killing of the firstborn Egyptian is just one of many interpretations of the unreadable writings on the wall. In other presentations I have numbered them. Here I will simply address each and warn you that I haven't gotten them all in my opinion.

22. Exodus

Pharaoh's firstborn was whacked by an angel sent by God and the beneficiary of the killing was an individual known as Moses. With the attack on his family, Pharaoh reluctantly allowed the chosen people of the God of the father of Moses to pack up and leave Egypt. There were 12 tribes of them, a tribe being a group of related people. Moses led them to the desert where they built a tabernacle, worshiped, honored, adored, glorified and made sacrifices to the God of the father of Moses. The God of the father of Moses lives on a sacred mountain now assumed to be mount Sinai. The God of the father of Moses is a being, entity, thing that lives in fire, the specific type of fire is the one that burns but does not consume. The 12 tribes of people are now known as Israelites. There were difficulties in the desert where the tabernacle was built including but not limited to shortages of food and water that were overcome by miraculous events with the God of the father of Moses being credited with the miracles. It has been assumed that the place where the tabernacle was built was in the Sinai desert. There is more but space limitations dictate that I cut it short here. This is enough.

23. Exodus As It Happened

Pharaoh's firstborn son was whacked by an agent sent by a woman wearing the symbol of God, a golden cobra on her bonnet and the beneficiary of the killing was Amenophis IV. The Pharaoh's name was Amenophis III who probably didn't know it happened. With the killing, Amenophis IV led twelve groups of people out of Egypt to the wilderness where they built a tabernacle, worshiped, honored, adored, glorified and made sacrifices to the sun. All believed the sun lived on a mountain in the east. Amenophis IV believed the sun was her biological father. Of course there's more but isn't this enough?

24. 12 Tribes of Israelites

Where did the 12 groups of people Amenophis IV led to the wilderness come from? The answer is everywhere but Egypt but they were in Egypt at the time. Why did She rely on foreigners to build her tabernacle to her father? Because of the sacred protocol.

Understanding the protocol is mandatory if one is to understand why **Egyptians did NOT build Akhetaten**. The protocol said that all work would be done for the living God that was alive at the time. It was a matter of saving ones life in both this world and the next. It was believeded by the Egyptians that Pharaoh had the keys to heaven's gate and the power to decide who would and who would not be let into heaven, (next live) and stay out of jail here on earth. Pharaoh formalized that scheme by an obvious lie saying that he operated a road block on the nebol bridge. When we combine those two bits of knowledge, why foreigners were used becomes crystal clear.

Only Egyptians were judged worthy to enter the kingdom of God in the next world. That was also true in this world. Foreigners were not let into the Egyptian world as even the least of peoples, subjects of the king and therefore it went without ever saying it that they would not be let into Pharaoh's next world which we today call heaven. Amenophis III was the God of record. Working for another God violates the first commandment. Non Egyptians do not have that problem just like Atheists don't have to worry about breaking God's rules right now. They're not getting into heaven.

When we notice that Mutemweya was actually calling the shots, had the bucket with all the money in it then what happened makes even more sense. She was out to grab the Egyptian crown away from men and turn it over to women to run. The high priest is technically the joker in the deck. He's just biding his time waiting for the right moment to take over the kingdom of God himself. Where is God while all this is going on? He's in his quarters nursing a bad hangover in between creating new ones. We have a purchase order Amenophis III sent to Persia to buy 40 women. It clearly specifies none with high screechy voices. If he didn't have a hang over then there is no such thing. That poor boy was a basket case. He was about 45 years old and his bad teeth coupled with alcoholism was complicated by male menopause. Nero

wasn't the first to fiddle while things burned right under his nose.

25. It's a Hoax, Folks

At this point you have more than enough evidence to declare the Bible to be a hoax. The God of the father of Moses is identified. It's the sun. Moses has been identified with some obvious complications none the least of which is gender. Other identifications have been made including the kings of Israel, the virgin Mary and Jesus. You can make the decision now or you can wait. In either case let me invite you to read on. Like I said, the killing of the son of God was a big deal and lots of interpretations of what happened appear in the hoax. So let us continue. After we look at a few of those we'll see Jesus magically appear.

26. John The Baptist Beheaded (Matthew 14)

Since we now know that the term *daughter of the king* actually means queen we have a head start to understanding how someone could misinterpret the killing of the firstborn. The actual writing that has the saga of John the Baptist was no doubt a single paper made by one trying to read the writing on the wall. What did he see?

There was an individual who was related to Jesus somehow. That individual was killed, beheaded so the Bible says. His grasping a word or two here and there led him to the daughter of the king which he didn't understand was actually the queen. Furthermore had he have understood he had a monumental task in separating and identifying any particular queen since there was two of them and a third that certainly looked more like a queen than a king. So he got a little something straight. A woman was behind it!

Mt 14:13 When Jesus heard of it, he departed thence by ship to a desert place

We need to look a little more carefully at where they supposedly were and the idea of departing by ship to anywhere. If they were at Thebes then Amenophis IV could and did, in a due matter of time depart by royal yacht for a desert place. Today that place is known as El Amarna. When she first went there it was a desert. It became a tabernacle. Just a little hook into the fact that Amenophis IV is Jesus.

27. David Slays Goliath (Samuel 17)

The wedding gift princess to Amenophis III was probably a Philistine don't you expect. We now know who king David was. Did "little" Tiye actually take the sword from Amenophis III's love child and whack his head clean off and then to add insult to injury, hold it high for all to see. David killing Goliath is a famous Bible story. Someone looked at the writing on the wall and credited the queen with the killing of Pharaoh's firstborn son. But which queen was it? It's my best guess that Tiye was too timid to kill a fly and was just a reed in Mutemweya's rapids.

So what is correct in the David and Goliath story. A big man got whacked. He got that straight. The queen was behind the whacking. That too is correct. The queen was misidentified but that is expected under the circumstances. He got the size of the queen correct, **little** as stated. Little has three correct bases. Women are usually smaller than men. Women were always drawn smaller than life in most hieroglyphics. And, Tiye was of humble origin, a little person on the standard social scale.

28. Moses Kills Egyptian Overseer (Exodus 2)

Moses supposedly left Egypt twice. Above we saw her leave the second time. That's known as getting ahead of one's self. Someone got parts of the story correct. What parts? An Egyptian big shot got murdered in his estimation and he tagged Moses with the murder. Luckily and probably with supernatural help Moses **escaped** Egypt with the police hot on his trail. Later, at the base of the mountain where God lives Moses had a conversation with God. What part of that is so? Moses left Egypt and spoke to God. Those accompanying Moses, 12 tribe of slaves were not noticed. And, he also got the part correct about Moses speaking to the God of HER father that lives on a mountain in the east. What he left out was a good enough description of God for us to recognized it as the sun. He probably couldn't spell sun.

29. The Pivot Point of History (Exodus 3)

The conversation Moses had with God is the pivot point of the history of the world. One can only imagine what the world would be like today if that conversation had never taken place. Did it? Yes it did but it was certainly one sided and far from what the Bible says. The sun has never spoken to anyone yet there are many accounts of people talking to it. The funny farm has a selection of sun talkers right now. Which one do you believe?

This conversation between Moses, (Amenophis IV) and the God, (god) of his, (her) father is the significant hoax of the Bible. It's as innocent looking as the misspelling of the word god calling the sun, God. This compares favorably with a person under a sheet in the grave yard at dusk. Just an innocent looking lie that people are desperate to believe and willing to die rather than admit the truth. I saw a ghost, really, honest...

30. Cain Killed Able, God Was Very Angry or Was God (Genesis 4)

The individual who wrote this tale got almost all the story correct. Someone killed or had killed a brother of that someone. God got upset in his estimation and punished that person by putting a strange mark on **his** forehead that some said looked like a horn sticking out and banished **him** to the wilderness where **he** built a big house that collapsed when **he** died. This story has 100% of the significant actions. The brother was killed for the benefit of Amenophis IV. The strange mark was not punishment but rather a reward, the symbol of God, the golden cobra that sticks out and in profile looks like a horn. The trek to the wilderness was also a reward. Amenophis IV was a teen age girl that kicked and screamed to be allowed to build a palace for her father, the sun. The big house was built and called Akhetaten just as reported. The only uncertain part is about her death when that big house, the tabernacle collapsed which we will review a little later on here.

31. The Tower of Babel (Genesis 11)

The tale about the "Tower of Babel" is one of the most mysterious in the Bible. It has zero foundation in any record of any kind until now. Someone tried to read the writing on the wall precipitated by the killing of Pharaoh's firstborn son. What part did he get straight? Well, he noticed that the people Amenophis IV led to the wilderness were of different origins. What else about them? They did not speak the same language. They babbled at each other. What else did he notice? That whatever they were building almost got done and it was some sort of building to God and surmised that God was in the sky and therefore that building must be a tower and the builders were attempting to get UP to God. He also noticed that God got upset but failed to disconnect the upset God from the God in the sky. So he concluded that God struck them with a confusion of tongues and they scattered to the four winds. Remember this scattering of the Akhetaten's builders, Israelites. A clue! What actually happened to the builders of Akhetaten? Most likely they became laborers elsewhere in Egypt.

32. Back to the Story

We have taken time out to examine the source of the Bible's stuttering at one level. There is another duplication of stories that will not be addressed here. Perhaps Egypt isn't the only source for everything.

Let us quickly recap. Mutemweya gained power through her king and by today's standards, husband, Thutmosis. When Thutmosis died she did not give that power up but had no choice other than use her son Amenophis III as a front. Up until where we are in the scenario that has worked well but only while Amenophis III was healthy. His health seeming to fail the rules concerning his replacement kick in. She tries to get by with the anointing of his queen, Tiye the monarch. But the protocol will not allow that. The other complication for her has been seeing to it that there will be no male heir to the throne by the killing of the only one, little Thutty, the son of Amenophis III and his queen, Tiye. The protocol demanded that a co regent be anointed. Since there is no male heir the dynasty must collapse. Only God may father a God and the mother of God doesn't count. I don't think succession in the case of no heir was accounted for in the protocol which set the stage for a power struggle that was settled when the

biological son of the king was killed leaving only the biological daughter of the queen, Amenophis IV. The temptation of the high priest to let the dynasty collapse was probably part of the overall scenario that cannot be verified. All we can say looking forward from this point is that the high priest who looked the other way while the only male was eliminated by an angel of some God won all the marbles in the end.

It is clear to me that both Mutemweya and the high priest had sinister plans of their own. Mutemweya was in a position to win by simply *talking to God* that is indicated by the Bible with the assertion that the king ordered the beheading of John the Baptist. The king was the biological father of John and the record says he loved him dearly. So the scene is this. Able is dead and it's time for God to punish Cain. Amenophis IV was anointed and immediately began kicking and screaming to have her city to her heavenly father built. Mutemweya was the power that was and agreed. Amenophis III was reported to the world as incapacitated and near death. The scene was set for Mutemweya to continue to run the government such as it was.

Running the government of ancient Egypt meant having the power to determine what would be spent doing whatever. So it was technically Mutemweya who decided to build Akhetaten, palace of the sun. We can be sure she had all the help possible from the new co regent, Amenophis IV who's idea it was most probably. All the problems with the protocol were solved including the labor source by using foreign labor to skirt the first commandment. Alls well that ends well. At this point the end is no where in sight.

33. Will The Real Moses Please Stand Up

The workers were assembled at Thebes and an overall supervisor put in charge of them. He too looks a lot like Moses for it is he and not Amenophis IV who led the 12 tribes to the wilderness to build the tabernacle. He can easily be credited with such miraculous acts as parting the waters of the *Sea of Reeds* for it was he who did the leading of the chosen people of God that had a covenant with God, Amenophis IV.

What was that covenant? These were non Egyptians that were not qualified to work on Pharaoh's grand palace, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb which is exactly

what they are now up to. Did this not mean that they were thereby qualified to enter into the kingdom of God, both this world and the next? That tells us they were not conscripts salves if you must but willing volunteers. The Bible says so too. Moses didn't have to drag the Israelites to the desert. They came running according to it.

It is absolutely necessary to get the religion of ancient Egypt clear in one's mind to understand what took place and why. There are three judgments of God, Pharaoh. Documentation tells us all about numbers 2 and 3, the judgment of soul and standing before the great judgment seat of God. What was implied knowledge, all knew was the first judgment of God, race in simple terms. Only Egyptians were qualified to enter the NEXT kingdom of God in the NEXT life. This accounts for the fanatical grabbing at the Bible as the word of God. Jesus, Amenophis IV was about the business of integrating *all nations* into the kingdom of God. This manifests itself today in the notion of *race changing* baptism bringing foreigners, non Christians into the flock of Jesus. Baptism removed the sin of origin for Amenophis IV, not firstborn son of God.

Foreigners building Akhetaten tells us that Amenophis III was still alive. Working on Pharaoh's projects was paying the toll to get into the NEXT life. The big buffalo Pharaoh had over the people was that he controlled entry into the NEXT life. Thus it would be sacrilege with guaranteed condemnation to hell, (fed to EATER) for an Egyptian to work for Amenophis IV. I consider figuring this out to be the breaking point of the hoax for me. The one thing that is absolutely certain about the Egyptian megaliths, all except Akhetaten is that they were built exclusively by Egyptians, back breaking and life threatening labor while slaves worked in the fields, a much better place to work than a quarry.

34. Parting The Red Sea Waters

Those Israelites led by the big boss left Thebes and headed north along the Nile river to a place on the east bank of the river. Today that place is known as El Amarna but at the time no one lived there and for a very good reason. There was no life support. It was on the wrong side of the river nestled in a large cove surrounded on three sides by cliffs with the river completing it's isolation. In that region of the Nile, the river is bounded on the east by cliffs that meander away from the river for a few miles and then back again. El Amarna is located in the area marked off by a combination of the cliffs and the Nile river. The only way into the place was across the Nile. So getting supplies including and especially water was a significant problem. Lucky God was on their side and in a miracle performing mood. What appears in the Bible as miracles was probably sarcastic statements made by those who had to do the work like, "where do we get water, out of a rock" and "how are we supposed to get stuff over there part the waters and take it across in these ox carts?"

35. Pharaoh Changed His Mind and Chased After

What really happened? Amenophis IV was kicking and screaming to get to the place of her birth, build her father a palace and get him down out of the sky so she could lay some of that baby girl sugar on her daddy. The *Tower of Babble* author got the part about reaching the whereabouts of God correct, in the sky. And the fact that the purpose of Akhetaten was to get God out of the sky and into a palace like God deserves was not understood. It wasn't getting up to God but getting God down.

The record says that Amenophis IV couldn't wait. Soon after the waters were parted and the work had begun she chased right after the Israelites and discovered the difficulties in getting across the *Sea of Reeds* first hand. But get across she did, miracles required or otherwise. She lived in a tent and mingled with the workers just like the sacred scriptures indicate that Jesus did.

36. Lord Teach Us to Pray

As one can imagine there were a few rough edges none the least of which were shortages of food and water to feed God's chosen people. To ease communications and try to clear up some of the confusion of tongues a liaison, disciple was chosen by each tribe to communicate directly with headquarters, a tent where the son of God lived while her palace was being built. These twelve appear in the scriptures as Apostles. One of the first problems addressed was how the workers would be fed. Thus the *Our Father* in question form, "Lord teach us to pray." Repeat after me, "Give us this day our daily bread" but only after you have buttered Him all up acknowledging His kingdom come and that His will shall be done on earth as it is in the sky where He lives. I thought God lived on a mountain and only flew around the sky.

We can certainly appreciate the confusion that must have been in the minds of the workers as to just exactly who, what and even why God was. And if you can grasp that just a little then you must have apathy for the poor Greek philosopher trying to make the same decision a thousand years later. I believe we are at the threshold of *Trinity God*, a cheap solution.

The notion of "give us this day our daily bread" is as ancient Egyptian as it gets. Again we find a unique of recorded history where workers on God's grand palaces, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb were put in line at the end of the work day to get their daily bread. So when we find Jesus teaching His disciples to act like Egyptians we know there is a strong connection between Jesus and Egypt.

37. Sermon On The Mount

The old testament is the actions repeated time after time with new players now and again while the new testament is basically philosophy. The *Sermon on the Mount* is a collection of just about everything one philosopher could find in the way of the philosophy of Amenophis IV who was a prolific writer that never wrote a word herself but only dictated her thoughts to scribes. The heart of the new testament is the Gospels that tell us right away there were differences of opinion about what Jesus actually said. The 4 that were selected out of a set of a dozen or more for the Bible were picked for the nearness of the opinions of their authors. There was a golden

opportunity to inject personal opinions about how people should live. What is remarkable is how the old and new testaments differ in some opinions. Not only did Amenophis walk among the common class building her father's palace but she preached to them too. Her sin of origin was washed away and so could their's be.

38. The Wheel Came Off

The building of Akhetaten was proceeding when suddenly Mutemweya crashed, died. The easiest thing to overlook in the big picture is who paid for all that work. But of course it was paid for by the same people who pay for everything governments do, the tax payers. Where did the daily bread come from to feed the workers be they slaves or actually God's chosen? The answer is so obvious and so overlooked by scholars that the question is rarely if ever asked. That brings us back to the power that was, Mutemweya who's approval was necessary to fix a flat chariot tire. If she had not wanted Akhetaten to be built it would not have been built.

Akhetaten was an integral part of her overall plan for a takeover by women of the kingdom of God. There is zero doubt of that in my mind because she had the power to stop it. What is more evident is the fact that Amenophis III is still alive. He has been on ice but things keep well in refrigerators. So what we need to come to grips with is what the landscape looked like with Mutemweya out of the high priest's way. Only little David, Tiye is left to fight God's battles. The strategy of a peasant queen was given the test and of course she failed miserably. If you don't understand that to be the record then let me direct your attention to the Bible. Did David really flee from Saul? Why? Did Saul end up catching up with David? Did Saul allow a competing king of Israel? Saul was a sweetheart but the high priest applied the law of God.

39. Walking of Eggs

We can expect the high priest visited Mutemweya's grave often just to make sure she was really dead. I detected a nervous condition about him that can easily be explained by years of dodging her. That sort of thing does not go away quickly. Without Mutemweya his agenda could be put into place and he did but not with reckless abandon.

He took a page out of Mutemweya's play book, went into the room where God was resting and upon returning announced to the court, "I spoke to God and God said that I must take charge here." Highly unusual, don't you think? Odd how all speakers to God hear exactly the same thing in a manner of speaking. God never tells anyone anything that they don't want to hear and that is especially true when it's God representatives doing the speaking to God. Will the speaking to God never end?

40. Diplomacy First

The first thing the high priest needed to accomplish was an end to the, "money down a rat hole" called Akhetaten. His first effort along that line was to cut off the supplies. Nothing is simple as we know and that wasn't either. There was a 10,000 man strong force of Egyptian regulars stationed at Akhetaten for the purpose of guarding the co regent. He could not cut off their supplies. Again we get a big Biblical hit. The Israelites ran out of food in the desert and God fed them manna. What's manna? Why that's Egyptian army rations as in, "give us this day our daily bread." Amenophis IV was reduced to eating with the troops. Isn't that a shame. They killed a quail.

41. Money Changers Out

Amenophis IV struck back. She attempted to fire the high priest. When that failed to get supplies restored she took her palace guard and vandalized the temples knocking noses off of the gods and so on. This is the first case of throwing the money changers out of the temple of God. Of course the other one was executed by Jesus, one of just a couple of action items in the Gospels. Philosophy is easy to disguise while actions are not. Actions are not arguable while philosophy is nothing but argument.

42. Of Course You Know, This Means War

We can say that terminated diplomacy ending any doubt that Amenophis IV would have a sudden change of mind and just give the whole idea up. She could have had a very cushy life back at the palace but then maybe not. Resistance may have been her only option. Knocking noses off gods cannot be tolerated you know.

So the high priest went into the room where God was and this time when he returned to court God was with him. By now the alcohol had erased what little mind Amenophis III had to begin with making him just a puppet in the high priest's hands.

43. The Battle of Jericho

While Amenophis IV was holed up at Akhetaten, the high priest loaded Amenophis III onto the royal yacht for a little cruse on the river. Along the river's bank came the regular Egyptian army. When they arrived at Akhetaten the soldiers called across the river to their brother at arms to make ready for the coming of God. With that all resistance that never began ended. People shouted and the walls tumbled down.

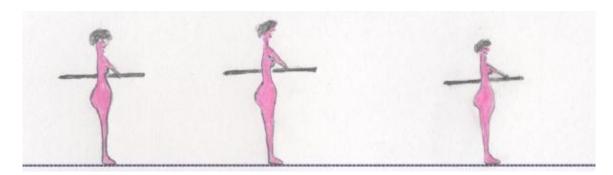
Akhetaten is a natural fortress with inverted walls on three sides and a nice mote, the Nile on the remaining. The rest of the Jericho scenario is there as well. Amenophis III was carried on an arc which is a litter of a sorts. Every living thing was not killed but left immediately there after because there is no life support. All the valuables were collected and brought to the treasury of the Lord God, Amenophis III. They saved the whore house according to the Bible which was someone looking at the harem, a string of naked women leaving the great city.

According to the Bible the builders of Babel scattered to the 4 winds. We know the builders of Akhetaten left after this if they had not already gone.

44. Jesus Makes Triumphant Entry Into Jerusalem

They didn't miss by much. They mistook which son of God actually made the entry into the great city. That God was Amenophis III and not Amenophis IV as stated in the Gospels. All else is the same. The crowds cheered and waved palm branches and the son of God didn't walk either. He was carried on the arc of the covenant no doubt. Arcs were for dead Pharaohs. You don't suppose the high priest brought a dead Pharaoh along do you? He did everything is says in the Gospels so maybe.

Jesus was arrested by soldiers under the command of the high priest and so was Amenophis IV. The actual authority, Amenophis III washed his hands of the whole sorted mess just like Pontious Pilot leaving the fate of the accused to the high priest. And, just like the Gospels tell us, Amenophis IV was stripped naked in public, ridiculed, beaten and eventually condemned to hell. What was her great sin? She was a woman. But she was not the only sinful woman lurking about. There were two others, Tiye and Nefertiti. Sure enough, the jury of one convicted them all and sentenced them to hell. Nefertiti is the famous queen, wife of Amenophis IV, woman with a wife.



Pictured above left to fight: Tiye, Amenophis IV and Nefertiti.

The above picture is a remake of graffiti left on the walls at Akhetaten. The maker was not thinking crucifixion but rather "death on the cross" with the pole making the bar of the cross. This is standard practice for the Egyptians. It was an overt condemnation to hell, an expression of pure hate for people who needed to be taken completely out of existence never to be seen or heard from again. Since the Bible says that Jesus, the central figure, Amenophis IV came back to life after descending into hell we can say that it didn't always work as advertised. It takes 3 hours to die this way.

45. An Over The Shoulder Shot

Soldiers running away from the battle fire over their shoulders. We can expect that by accident a bullet finds a target. The Gospels tell us that Jesus spooked His accusers. While Amenophis IV stood with the pole through her gut she threatened the high priest claiming that she was truly the son of God and that she was coming back to earth with the heavenly host led by Michael no doubt and do some really bad things to him. Such as human nature is, curses even though readily discountable are nevertheless often taken seriously. They give a person a certain feeling of being violated by invisible forces. This was the case for the high priest and it manifests itself in what he did.

The Egyptian protocol called for the treasure to be put into Pharaoh's grave but not left there. The treasure of Jericho went to God's treasury, Pharaoh's. Where did it go from there? Try into the tomb of king Tutankhamen. That's why the treasure was still there. It was cursed by Amenophis IV and as everyone knows curses never go away. The high priest who becomes known as Ramses I executed his plan to "Conquer Israel" by finishing off the previous dynasty and starting his own. In that interest king Tutankhamen known as the boy king died young paving the way. Mutemweya was technically working for the one who captured the crown of Egypt even though she never knew it no doubt. But he who won that giant prize, the office of God was spooked still by the curse of Amenophis IV and got rid of the tainted treasure in the king's tomb, sealed it up and left it. The death mask has markings saying it was made originally for Amenophis IV. Is it cursed, meaning what?

46. Original Sin

Once one knows the Egyptian protocol that states the king and queen are the spiritual parents of the entire human race then the fact that they are all Adams and Eves is clear. Our search is for the particular Eve of the Bible, originator of original sin.

There is no clear definition of just what sin original sin is per say. What we can say with great certainty is the serpent that tempted Eve in the garden of Eden was the golden cobra she put on her bonnet. Since there were several ladies that did that we must find further evidence to actually identify Eve. The big clue is the assertion that

she was ejected from the garden because of what the serpent tempted her to do, make herself like unto God. Noticing that the word Pharaoh means God we get a perfect fit with Amenophis IV. Not only with her taking up poisonous serpents but the fact that she left Egypt according to one account of what the writings said, Exodus. And at least one of those who attempted to read the writing on the wall said her going to build Akhetaten was punishment. That was the tale of Cain killing Able. So we get clues to the actual Biblical usage of some words. Pharaoh means God. Eden is Egypt. Sin of course is the breaking of God's rules and a woman becoming like unto God is a sin. Ordinarily, origin would imply ancestry and we get a clouded view of her ancestry too. We know that her mother was at least a commoner. Dynasties are ancestry based so that could be original sin. Since we also know that baptism removes original sin and it brings the baptized into a new race, those qualified to enter the kingdom of God then it must have been her ancestry the author had in mind. Amenophis IV did everything Eve did and was even of faulty ancestry.

47. Which Pharaoh Invented A Place Called Hell

What is abundantly clear is the high priest that crucified Amenophis IV did not himself believe that there was a road block between this life and the next where the condemned would be intercepted and physically removed from existence. That is not absolute but is readily verifiable by the fact that the papacy employed burning at the stake in the identical scenario throughout the early days of modern Christianity and on through the Reformation the Salem witch trials being a stellar example with "ordeals" and hangings. The fact is that the *Book of the Dead* had a beginning like everything else. It's kind of telltale to see it appear with Satan the "accuser" shortly after Amenophis IV. The trashing of God's helper, Satan and lumping him in with Lucifer the fallen angel by modern evangelicals is a clue all in it's own no doubt. Is that the product of ignorance or larceny?

The story of the invention of hell is a good one itself and is the basis for all hell based modern religions as well. I have that story extracted from the sands of Egypt. It's not on this web site. I found it in ancient Egypt, the "Scorpion King" invented hell.

48. What Is An Israelite

The word like all others had a beginning. What does it mean? When we see the high priest that captured the kingdom of God give himself the title, Ramses meaning conquerer of Israel we know that must be a significant clue. We can say that Akhetaten is Israel because he clearly captured it. We can also say that Egypt is Israel and the Bible stammers it's way in that direction. He clearly captured the crown of Egypt when the dynasty collapsed with the death of king Tutankhamen. When we apply the math, write the equations and solve for this unknown the answer is, an Israelite is anyone who builds. It may mean a special builder of houses of worship. Therefore the Egyptians are prolific Israelites along with the Aztecs, Mayans, Incas, and even ants that are all known for building. Was Amenophis IV fathered by Amenophis III, a builder and thus a carpenter?

That's a clue. Jesus was the son of St Joseph, a carpenter. The Gospels clearly say that he, St Joseph, (Amenophis III) was NOT the father of Jesus. Carpenters are builders. If Jews are Israelites then that means they build. Do they? Who in history didn't? The tabernacle in the desert built by Moses makes Moses an Israelite. Jews believe that Moses was one of their own. Did Jews participate in the building of Akhetaten? One can hardly leave them out. They are the closest non Egyptians to the place. Did Jews originate the Bible? They certainly didn't do the new testament did they? That much we can say for sure.

49. The Bible Is A Hoax

When hoaxing takes place everyone and anyone is a victim. The fellow with a sheet over his head in the graveyard doesn't check his victims to see what their faith is first before going boo. The originator of the canon is a matter of history and the work of Constantine the great. Great what? A great many things none the least of which is well documented, the fact that he continued a 300 year effort to eliminate Jews from the face of the earth. The notion that there were Jews in his church is as ridiculous as Jews in the third Reich or black, Jewish and Catholic members of the KKK. It is perfectly clear that Constantine overtly tagged the Jews as Christ killers to give the KKK something to guide them. Unless of course Ramses one was a Jew and even then

"they" didn't do it, he, Constantine did.

50. Planned Misunderstanding

Misunderstandings can be planned. Doing that is called hoaxing. The individual with the sheet over his head in the graveyard plans to cause people to misunderstand, think they are seeing a ghost. The book says that out of a population there will be those that will forever insist they saw a real ghost having seen him or not. They will embellish what was seen and come up with proof positive it was a ghost. It was seen several feet in the air, was transparent, could see right through it and so on. Therefore convincing them that it was not a real ghost they saw is impossible even if the man who did it confesses. That must have roots somewhere in the human psyche. This is not new to the human race.

Is there a benefit to seeing a ghost? But of course there is. Everyone didn't see it so the ones that did suddenly become minor celebrates. They get interviewed by the reporter who will write an article that sells newspapers and get their names in the paper. The bottom line is that the hoax will have many friends, boosters and supporters. Not only that it will put the truth to all that nonsense put forward by those who claim there is no such thing as ghosts and therefore silence critics. Ghosts are real aren't they?

No one has a vested interest in putting the truth to the hoax while the multitudes have every incentive to believe it. Is that not the case with the Bible? What profit is there in debunking it? Is there any profit in using it? Do the bears go potty in the woods? The most significant lie in the Bible, innocent or not so innocent is hell. Pharaoh created hell, a documented fact. I think I got it. Jews created the Bible and left hell out so somebody had to correct the mistake with a new testament. The question I have been unable to answer is how did Jews get involved in the first place. I cant seem to get away from noticing that it was constructed from scattered and not necessarily related documents compiled and heavily edited by Constantine's early Christians that glued them together with bubble gum and bailing wire riggings. The very human need to believe gives life to the Bible. Since I have the unmitigated gall to say the Bible is a hoax I am in that extremely small minority, the ones who must be shown to be just

some old non believers. But I too can reap great rewards based not upon my logic but their's. Let me say it like this. If prayer is beneficial and brings great rewards then I must have high expectations. I believe I'm the most prayed for person of all time. Of 100,000 ministers the common reply was, "I'm praying for you." It's at a time like this I must express sorrow that what I have found is so, for that dashes my hopes of getting all the great rewards prayer brings. Imagine, if only the sun could talk.

51. Mummies Not Identified

The bodies of both Amenophis IV and her gueen Nefertiti have not been found according to some archaeologists. One group has announced the identification of Nefertiti but the body of Amenophis IV still remains missing. Is that because we are insisting on finding a male? The casket prepared for Amenophis IV was used for her burial but it was mutilated with the male name removed and no new name put in it's place. Such a casket has been found. The body inside was that of a female. It is my opinion that the body of another female is that of Nefertiti. That is disputed by many. However, the mummy in question has the markings of one who was executed by pole-through-gut condemnation to hell. The bottom line is the established fact that the Egyptians tried to erase the entire reign of the odd couple that was two women with one, Amenophis IV masquerading as a male. Let us note that there is a chance that one or both of their bodies were discarded by Ramses I although this is highly unlikely. His most politically expedient move was to give them state funerals and not even mention that they had been executed. Mutilation of the casket would have been done as a matter of correctness, absolutely necessary for proper rebirth in the next life perhaps. Identification of the body in the mutilated casket can be done in a negative sense by DNA analysis. Both the bodies of the mother of Amenophis IV, Tiye and Amenophis III are identified. DNA could tell us if the female in the mutilated casket is their child or, more significant, Tiye is the mother and Amenophis III is NOT the father. If Amenophis III is not the father of any child birthed by Tiye that is extremely significant

52. Assignment

Your mission, should you chose to accept it is to read the story of *Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden* and see if you can figure out how that story came about. What is *original sin*? Where is the *Garden of Eden*? Where did Adam and Eve go when they left Eden? Is this story a fairy tale or does it too have a basis in fact? While you're browsing about ancient Egypt see if you can connect the serpent dots.

At this point I'm calling it the end and publishing this page with the warning that it is in rough draft form. The story won't change but the presentation is always subject to corrections and changes.

Make a comment <u>click.</u> I appreciate all the help you can give.

Thank all of you who have helped.

Now you know the story that was used to create the most important books of the Bible. This proves, using the standard for proving literary hoaxes that the Bible is a literary hoax. This should have put you in a position to understand the very subtle reason for doing it. That part of this presentation comes next. Don't miss it. It's an opportunity for you to better <u>understand yourself.</u>

Note: you are now at the middle of the book.

This is page 3 of the presentation. If you have not reviewed pages 1 and 2 then maybe some of what you find below won't make sense. You can review the first two pages or, simply as a hypothetical make the following assumptions.

- 1. Both Moses and Jesus are the Egyptian, Amenophis IV. That's proved but you can get by with saying let's suppose it's so.
- 2. Pharaoh invented hell as a place. It's the hell preached and taught by Christians and Muslims, (Jews don't believe in the "perpetual people roast").
- 3. God the father is the sun. The sun is the supernatural being Moses spoke to and where "she" got the 10 commandments. The sun is the fire that burns but does not burn up which was controversial at the time with some arguing that the sun burned out and fell to earth in the west, just a dying ember of charcoal.

These cases are made from the historical/archaeological record on pages 1,2. If you wish to review pages 1 and/or 2 first you can get to page 1, HOME

Understanding Us

What do you believe?

What do you know about yourself? Anything at all? It makes sense that one would understand one's self if one understood anything at all. Do you know yourself? Perhaps you can come to a little better understanding of you.

It's impossible for you to know what anyone else believes. You don't know if either Billy Graham or the pope believe in God. They say they believe, have faith in God. Are they lying? You have no way of knowing. You must take their word for it, have faith in them, what they say beginning with what they say they actually believe. Do people lie? What's in it for Billy and his most holiness, anything worth lying for?

What do they say they believe that you have no way of knowing if they are lying or being truthful? They say the Bible is the **word of God.** Fact is, the Bible is a proved hoax. You should understand that by now. And. That gives you a platform, a position from which you can ask yourself the hard questions, find out what you believe.

I'm asking you to think and it's about your favorite person yourself. I believe you spend most of your think time pondering other people. You have ignored yourself in the process. And above all, you have given others credits not earned. So give it a moment or two and think about yourself. What do you really believe and more important, why do you believe it? Are you being conned by God's representatives?

All Billy Graham has is the Bible to claim he knows what God wants. We can sum your faith, anyone's faith up as three levels of faith. First faith must be in the minister, Billy Graham. To validate him one must have faith the Bible is actually God's word. Finally, one gets around to faith in God. Faith in Billy Graham and the Bible are not require to have faith in God. You don't need Billy Graham but he absolutely needs you. The Bible being a proved hoax only challenges your faith in it and Billy Graham. Big religion has patented God. That patent and not faith in God is challenged.

You are a victim and not a beneficiary. We can look back in time and see that what's happened to you is not new. Don't you wonder why it's so popular. Why is it now the accepted thing that one must belong to a religion? Is money or the equivalent, what money can buy the motive? Who profits from your acceptance of the Bible as the absolute word of God? Do you profit from faith or are you the victim of a con?

Faith, the active ingredient in the con is not new.

The oldest human records all speak of faith, belief. We are forever demanding to know what our ancestors believed and are willing to accept the **impossible to know, belief as absolute fact**. We cannot know for sure what our ancestors believed when we must take on faith that Billy Graham believes in God. Billy is here and now.

Our ancestors left us very little to go on in most cases yet we claim we know what they believed. We must divorce ourselves from absolute truths because there are none. Then we can boil faith down a bit and get a much better picture of history.

History can accurately be stated as the history of faith. Faith may or may not move mountains but it is absolutely necessary to build empires.

Did the ancient Egyptians have faith in Pharaoh? Did the people of Germany have faith in Adolph Hitler? Faith is absolutely necessary to raise an army and attack the world. Did the people of Germany have faith in both God and Hitler? Did the people

of ancient Egypt have faith in God or Pharaoh? The people of ancient Egypt did not have the teachings of Martin Luther to fall back on when faith in Pharaoh proved to be unwarranted. Did they have anything to fall back on? Could they have had faith that Pharaoh would rise again? From the grave even? The generic case of Pharaoh or just one Egyptian, (not Greek, Persian, etc) Pharaoh in particular?

Faith builds empires and empires crumble. Some empires lasted longer than others. They all have common threads, they were built on faith in men and they all crumbled. Some of them even had survivors in exile that dreamed of the glory days when the man they had faith in ruled supreme. The ancient world had an awful lot of faith in men, one at a time of course and different ones in different places.

What are the common threads of these men, the Hitler types that everyone had so much faith in? What did absolutely every one of them do that every other one also did? That list if fairly long. We can trim it down a bunch by saying they had every luxury life had to offer at the time and they were not bound by the usual social rules. They got what they wanted when they wanted it. But there is one thread that tells all. Like the pope and Billy Graham they had it all, all that was possible to have.

They all assumed the right to take the property and lives of other groups of people. That has become a historical truth, by right of conquest. Conquest is the God given right of the stronger to overpower the weaker, take what they have including their lives and do that with immunity. I find that no historian has ever questioned the right of conquest, or used it to draw conclusions about what ancient faith was all about. To the contrary, historians glorify what the ancient conquistadors one and all did, by right of conquest.

The question must be God. Where is God to grant by right of conquest? Today we insist that God is a supernatural being and not one of the gods, a little slight of mind. However, even God the supernatural being spoke to Moses and granted the by right of conquest license. Thus the killing of the firstborn son of the Egyptian, the slaughter of the people of Jericho and even the Israelites hacking each other up was all justified homicide, by right of conquest. We can say with absolute certainty that faith in God and by right of conquest for Christians today happened when Moses conversed with a Being on fire, the fire that burns but does not consume.

The God big religion has patented is the one in the fire. Is that the God or your faith? Beware!

BALL OF FIRE GOD

MAN ON FIRE GOD

HOT FOOT GOD







Above we have three artist's conceptions of the most significant event in the history of the world, Moses talking to the supernatural being that lives in fire, the fire that burns but does not consume.

There's a rumor that hell's on fire with, the fire that burns but does not consume.

Discovering your God, it's the Devil that lives in fire, not God!

Moses making a deal with the Devil is our present source of God and our license for doing, *by right of conquest*. Who has the right to take the property and lives of anyone? Is it **God** or the **Devil** that delivers, *by right of conquest*? This gives us a much clearer picture of God than the dictionary which only supports contemporary usage and not the historical original meaning of words. God is anyone or any being that permits, *by right of conquest*, never doing it God's self but always relying on people to punish His enemies, anyone needing to be invaded here of earth. Doing God's work is rewarding in many ways not only in heaven but here and now. How's God's representatives doing financially, Billy, Pat, Robert, Jerry, the pope...?

All supernatural beings are gods and not God(s) by definition. This accounts for the artist putting a man in the ball of fire. He was probably verifying that *God created man in His own image and likeness*. At a minimum, a ball of fire isn't much of a God no matter what attributes one superimposes on it. People talking to balls of fire are not usually seen as being mentally well balanced either. So putting the image of a man in the fire makes a lot of sense if one is **selling faith that God lives in fire**.

What the Moses tale tells us is that the Devil and not God delivers the license to rob and kill known as, **by right of conquest.** In the more straight forward, the greats of

history got their licenses from hell. They were all looking for gold and therefore we can say that hell is a gold mine or at least people like Alexander the Great, all the Roman emperors and of course Pharaoh saw it that way. And they all employed, **by right of conquest** to justify taking it. What else do they one and all have in common?

Rock Star Ism

Patton put it pretty well when he noted how Americans admire the toughest kid on the block, king of the hill. He's a bully that's always ready to flatten the other kid's nose. If one wishes to understand one's self then one should make a list of the things one admires. Do you admire, want to be around the playground bully? Is that what you yourself want to be? If you don't then the psychoanalyst, head shrinker will say you're not normal. That alone says it all. **By right of conquest** is normal.

The first ism is rock star ism. Everybody wants to be one yet all but a precious few settle for following one. Of course we can share in the rock star's glory, be there in the mob of screamers, pay the rent money even for a ticket to get in to see him in person and spend hours and hours talking about him. Rock stars are important. Anything that happens to rock stars is headline news material that must be reported.

How can we identify rock stars? But of course, where they go great crowds follow. The first clue is the ever present crowd, (crow - d). And rock stars have those who go before them, prophets to announce their coming and prepare the way. They arrive to the cheers of the crows being chauffeured in exotic transport, carried on litters as though they were cripples. One must pay to see them perform. This is true for religious rock stars and perhaps more so than pop musicians, actors, song and dance folk and the like. The price of an up front ticket to the pope saying mass in LA was \$1,000 American, (Tax deductible!). Only the better class of crows was there as the price of the ticket alone eliminated common bundles. Jesus loves the rich more?

The superficial symptoms, means of identification are actually inferior to less obvious hidden ones. Did you know that rock stars and especially the religious types like America's pastor, Billy Graham **do not put their shoes on one at a time** like you. Unlike other people it goes without saying that they go straight to heaven when they die. Canonizing the recent dead pope is redundant. Everybody knows he's right there in heaven with the second greatest rock star of all time, Jesus. Of course Moses is the greatest rock star ever. His conversation with the being that lives in the fire that

burns but does not consume is the foundation of all three great faiths. Moses is a super rock star. What would you pay for a ticket to see and hear Moses preach? Is Moses now with the being that lives in fire? Is he in heaven or hell?

A key piece of information is our perception of what happens to rock stars after they die. The rule is simple, **all rock stars go to heaven.** Thus rock stars never actually die, they just go on to their final reward in heaven. But what about their admiring crows? What happens to them when they die? Do they also go to heaven where they are reunited with their rock star? What about those who had a different rock star? Do they also go to heaven? Do their rock stars even make it to heaven themselves? Is heaven for everyone or is there a sorting out of those who followed the correct rock star and those that didn't? What if the rock star is a king? All rock stars are kings are they not? Are all the dead kings now in heaven? Is Princess Dianna in heaven?

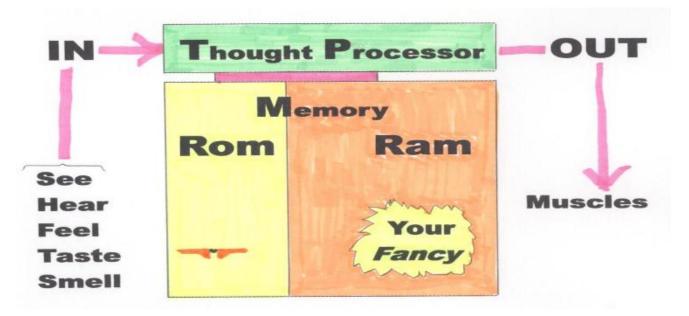
I'm not saying the dead pope or anyone else is not in heaven. What I'm saying is that people perceive them to be. I have no way of knowing and neither does anyone else yet we say they are in heaven. That must have something to do with the fundamental thought process of humans beings. Why do you think they are in heaven?

If you want to get growled at suggest someone's rock star is not in heaven. And if you want to get growled at suggest all the rock stars of history and all their followers are in heaven, (is Hitler in heaven?). Does this not tell us there is a fundamental piece of the human psyche that demands some people be condemned to hell? Has it been that way since the beginning? Is hell necessary because there are rock stars that we don't like? Is our rock star entitled to that which the other rock star has? Was Alexander the great a moral person? Is it moral to conquer the world, *by right of conquest?*

Those emotionally involved in rock star ism, have their very own rock star that is absolutely certain to go and/or already there in heaven are not qualified to even look at Pharaoh in my opinion. I found myself reading what the Egyptians wrote and what those of great faith in Moses said they wrote. I have accounted for the differences that, again in my opinion were designed to disguise the truth. It has everything to do with rock stars absolutely going to heaven when they die and their crows following behind. Those emotionally involved in rock star ism are intellectually dishonest, in my opinion. They lie to themselves, a violation of the 11th commandment, *Thou shalt not believe thy own lies.* Does the pope, Billy, any or all of them really believe? Are

they lying to satisfy the very human desire to be rock stars, kings of their hills?

Below in block diagram form is you. Notice that your block head is your largest part and **Your** *Fancy* dominates your thinking. You can't fool me.



Things we never knew about ourselves but were afraid to ask.

Animals in general are fairly simple pieces of self propelled biological machinery. People are not an exception to that simple rule. We have five senses that tell us what is going on around us and we have muscles we operate to take action as desired based upon what our senses tell us is about to happen or is possible to do.

The thing that separates one species from another is the size, capacity of the **Ram**, write first and then read memory. We are born with blank **Ram** that is filled in as we learn. This is therefore know as **Write-Read Memory**. Since a memory must always be completely full of something, **Ram** begins blank or, most likely random garbage that must first be written before it is usable. Things stored in **Ram** can be erased, forgotten altogether. That's probably happened to you. Andy Rooney said that his **Ram** was full to learn anything new he has to forget something, (probably **it**).

All critters including humans have **Rom**, read only memory that is fixed at birth and/or has automatic alterations timed with physical growth. This memory is used by our thought processors to control involuntary actions like heart beat and breathing. Rom also contains some other things that are a little more subtle.

The most likely cause of homosexuality, (sinful) is a mismatch in the sex protocol program in the individual's **Rom** and his/her body particulars, plumbing fixtures.

That which is stored in the **Rom** is that which is instinctive. We know that animals can and have been domesticated. Domestication is changes in birth settings in the **Rom** telling us that it has been altered, that outside influences can cause changes in an otherwise fixed program. Has that happened to humans. Are we domesticated?

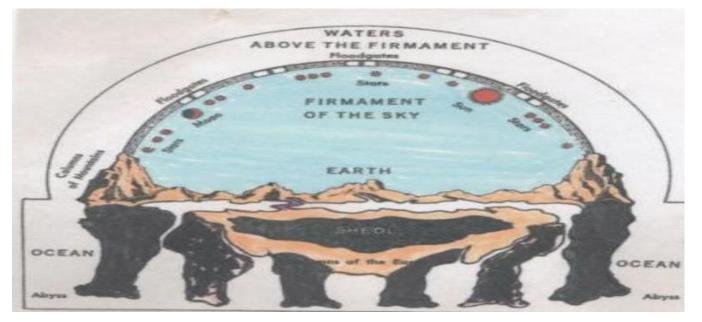
The steps to making a decision are simple. We have stored in our memories that which we have learned. Our senses tell us what the present conditions are and we use the combination of the two, what we have learned and what our senses tell us to decide what to do, if anything at every moment of time. This makes what we learn of utmost importance. What if we learn lies we believe to be Gospel truths?

When **Big Brother** arrives he will have a machine that alters people's memory for them, force morality. The incentive will be irresistible. Stick one's head in his **mind altering machine** a dummy and pull it out a genius. People with dirty minds can get them dry cleaned. The world desperately needs **Big Brother** and his mind alterater. Now if we could only catch bin-Laden and shove his head in it. Will **Big Brother** come on a cloud? Does everyone have a dirty mind that need cleaning? What will happen if people decide there are no absolutes, Gospel truths, reject **Big Brother**, Billy?

Hell is terror max.

Now I keep telling you that Moses made a deal with the devil, (Devil?). Of course that's just Greek, the gods will get you, literature. What's the true facts of terror? When did terror begin as a way of life for some people? Everyone?

Have you ever been threatened with the fires of hell, **the fire that burns but does not consume?** Terror involves the threat of severe bodily harm for not doing as the terrorist directs. The threat of hell is the most terrorizing threat possible. All others kill and that's it. With hell one is set on fire and since the fire does not consume **and** one is in **the forever life** after this temporary one then one burns, the most painful injury possible, forever. Hell was thought up by kind, gentle, loving, God fearing ministers.



This picture, *map of the universe,* comes from, Saint Joseph Edition, The New American Bible. I didn't draw it but I did add color for visibility.

Somebody drew this picture. This is **NOT** a photograph of the universe. Therefore it has to have come from the mind of a man, (not a woman). And from that mind came the nebol bridge that joins the land of the living, earth to the land of the dead, Sheol. This picture, drawn by a man also includes hell. It's labeled, **Abyss** and stretches all the way across the bottom of everything. Somebody was terrorizing someone with this picture. To those of great faith it's more menacing than a gun to the head. Saints would rather die than sin and get thrown into hell, the Abyss.

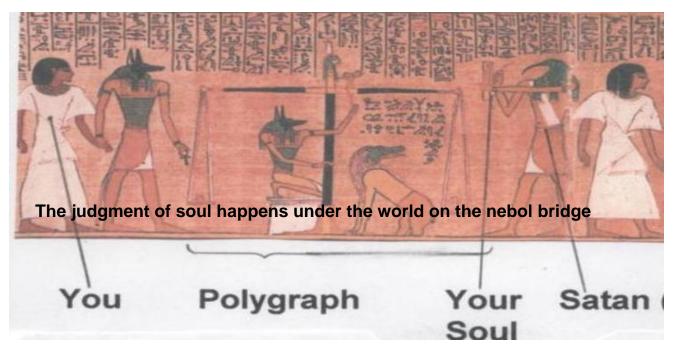
Matthew 10:28 Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both body and soul in hell.

Did Jesus actually say those words or did someone give Jesus a little help? Is Jesus a terrorists, a fear monger threatening people with hell for not doing what He wants? Maybe we had better call our evangelist and get ourselves saved. Saved from what? The One of course, (be afraid of the One). Well, be afraid of hell but it's Mr/Mz the One that does the physical putting one there. Head for the hills the One is coming!

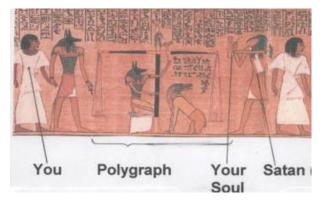
The scenario is fairly simple, nothing very high tech. One dies here on earth and somehow ends up in Sheol unless **the One** gets hold of one somewhere and destroys one's body and soul in hell. Somehow or the other one must get form earth to Sheol.

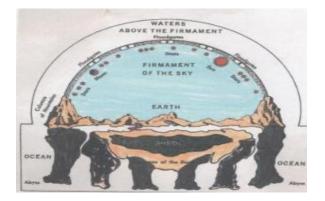
Lucky for one there is the nebol bridge that one can just walk across. The nebol bridge seems to me like a good pagator who where the great one and throw one over the side into the abyss, better known as hell. Since it's both body and soul we can conclude two things, one must have a new body by the time one gets to the crossing of the nebol bridge and the One must have one's soul. It perfectly clear to me that one must do what Jesus said or the One will surely get one and subject one to the greatest terror possible, the fires of hell. Hell has many variations. No?

Satan IS the One. Satan delivers The Second Death, body and soul. This is the oldest photograph of Satan I have found yet. Is Satan the One?

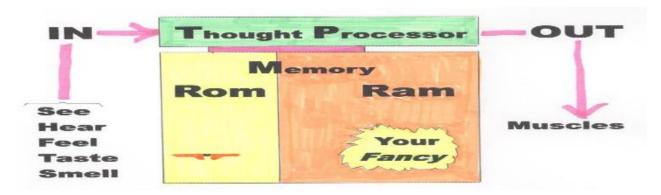


Again, we have a case where we can rest assured the picture is not a photograph. And we can identify the contents of the document with the words of Jesus. But the compelling question is where is the place pictured? It's called the **Underworld**. Is that a clue or what? What else is under the world? But of course, the nebol bridge. And last but not least we know that sinners are not allowed into the next life. So we can safely bet this place is after Earth and before Sheol. With that we know for sure it's on the nebol bridge itself. **It's Satan**, the **One**, recording sins on the **SOUL!**



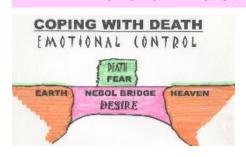


Since we can say with absolute certainty that both pictures came form the minds of men, are definitely not photographs then we can look into man's mind for the source. Do people make pictures of things they don't expect exist? Any part above so?

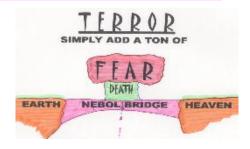


The nebol bridge is in our **Rom** and comes with all natural normal people. It's like breathing, reflex, involuntary, thoughtless. What purpose does it serve? What we can say with certainty is that it's the point of attack of terrorists. Terrorists always threaten us with death and of course hell is terror max, **the second death**.

The human mind is the terrorist's battleground, point of attack. His goal is panic.







. All natural normal people.

HERE desiring to be **THERE**. Artificial fear, the fear of hell.

Terror is a mental thing, (intelligently designed).

The nebol bridge is but one of a multitude of *bridges of desire of the mind*. It serves a valuable, indispensable purpose. Without it we would all go insane in the face of death. The nebol bridge allows us to cope with death by perceiving the dead in a new world with new young, strong, healthy bodies and new lives to live.

Fear blocks all desire to some extent. Fear of death blocks the desire to die and go to heaven now. It stops us from committing suicide to get to that new better world.

Native Americans call the next world *the happy hunting ground.*

Understanding the nebol bridge allows us to understand terrorism. The terrorist adds artificial feat to our natural, normal and mentally healthy fear of death. Anyone who adds fear to the fear of death is a terrorist. Transferring the threat to loving Jesus does not relieve the situation. No matter who does it or how they go about it, anyone who threatens great bodily harm for not doing what they say is a terrorists. Hell is terror max that adds additional fear to the natural, suicide preventing fear of death.

Pharaoh took that to it's highest possible level with the addition of detail to the terror including the lie detector, Satan, the soul and of course the demon, Eater to devour sinners on the spot, *the second death*. Pharaoh created the need for salvation, a terrorist lie that like all lies has been given many face lifts over time. The hell used by the pope to threaten Catholics and the one used by Billy Graham to threaten Baptists is the same hell Pharaoh invented, oh, 'bout 5,000 years ago. It's a lie and has had more than a few face lifts. Lies must be changed or die. The truth is invariant.

Pharaoh, the very first terrorist.

There are many pieces to the puzzle. Pharaoh was a rock star and therefore it was without question that he went to heaven when he died. This is an important clue. But there's another. Where does the concept of heaven come from in the first place?

When we realize that **heaven is not an invention**, that it is a natural normal part of the human psyche then Pharaoh going to heaven is a given. It's also a given for everyone else. Pharaoh did not have to be a rock star to go to heaven when he died. He did have to be a rock star to go to heaven while he was still alive. Rock stars are perceived to be in heaven right here on earth. They do have everything don't they?

This allows us to identify **heaven**, a condition where the resident(s) get everything

they want when they want it no matter what it is. Conditions happen without respect to geography. **Want is a mental condition**. Getting what one wants gratifies the mental condition of want. Getting everything one wants in a timely manner is heaven. Therefore heaven is a mental condition. Can heaven actually be achieved?

Pharaoh was king of the hill. He was the toughest kid on his block. He wore his big fist on everyone's nose. And, of course others wished to be king. And, Pharaoh wanted to go to heaven. That's the whole idea behind being king isn't it? Kings are rock stars and all rock stars are in heaven. But there can be but one king, at a time.

What happens when there's more than one king? That's impossible of course. There can be but one toughest kid on the block. There can be but one person in heaven right here on earth at any given time. Two kings must eliminate each other else heaven is lost for both. When there are two kings neither is actually king but rather they are only candidates for the office of king. One must die. And go to heaven?

What will the loser of the fight to decide which candidate will be in heaven here on earth do when he gets to the other heaven, the land of the dead? What did he do right here on earth? But of course he challenged the **real** king. You don't suppose he will do that again in the next world? Looks like there are actually two kings, one in heaven here and now and one in heaven in the next world. Then comes the devastating truth, the dead are not dead at all. They are in the next world where they wait for their killers. What's the devastating truth? Everyone dies sooner or later. The murderer must face his victim in the next world, heaven. Well, unless of course something can be done to the victim to keep him dead. Hell is absolutely necessary else retaliation.

Pharaoh invented hell, terror max.

Pharaoh had to assure his followers that their victims would stay dead. On this point Pharaoh is not unique. They all, emperors, kings, you name them, one and all convinced their followers that they had control of the nebol bridge so people killed in their name stayed dead. All kings except Pharaoh relied on the hacked up bodies of their victims, hell of the first type. Pharaoh elevated punishing the dead by inventing a place called hell, hell of the second type.

No matter what they did the intent is the same, keep the dead victim from coming back to life and retaliating. Pharaoh is unique. He went so far as the geography. He drew

his a picture showing a place where his enemies, their enemies, the enemies of God would be punished forever and ever, **Gehenna**, **the Abyss**, **Hell**. All they had to do was kill them and he would take it from there. And it goes without saying that his own who rebelled, **refused to be poor dumb bastards**, kill in his name, build his grand palaces, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb were his enemies and they too would be dealt the forever punishment in a place called hell. Who set it on fire?

Why did the Greeks call it hell? Did they set it on fire? The Abyss is sewage disposal and not inclined to burning. Is the pope's, Billy Graham's hell a different one? Where does the hell they threaten us with come from? When people are saved what are they saved from? Are the teachings of Jesus lovey or do they allow us to kill with immunity from our victims? Can Jesus forgive the sin of killing? If Jesus forgives Hitler does that mean the Jews can't retaliate? Is the nebol bridge for real? Will we one and all get new bodies and go to a new world? If so is there a God of any kind in that world to protect killers from their victims? Do Gods forgive while men don't?

Hell created heaven here on earth for Pharaoh. The fervor with which the Egyptians buried him tells us there was a deep psychological attachment of the individual to him that goes beyond ordinary rock star worship. Were they afraid Pharaoh might not make it to the next world to protect them from their victims? The sign in the great temple, *Worshipped Pharaoh* has it's roots in hell.

Demon/monster on the nebol bridge.

I like to boil things down to something that can be understood. This has taken a lot more effort than I originally expected it would to get you to the point of understanding terrorism and where it comes from, how it survives and what to do to end it. Hell is the key ingredient in terrorism itself being terror max. End hell, end terrorism.

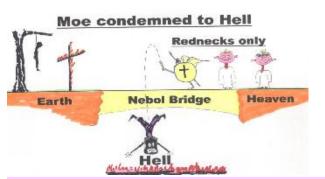
Believing in hell is not optional in the terrorism arena. Pharaoh was the original terrorist and those of today seek exactly the same thing he did, **heaven for themselves right here on earth.** To get that, if they can, (it's been done before) they will have to kill. Just like Pharaoh they are faced with the problem of getting others to do their killing for them. And in turn convincing their followers they will not be retaliated against in the next world by their victims. Enter religion and forgiving Gods.

Without hell God is powerless. Thus all power comes from God means that all power

actually comes from God's power that comes form hell. Simplifying that it becomes, all power comes from hell. The terrorist has an expectation that God will intercept his victims and throw them into hell while letting, welcoming even with brass band him into the kingdom of God, heaven. They kill in the name of God, an old idea.

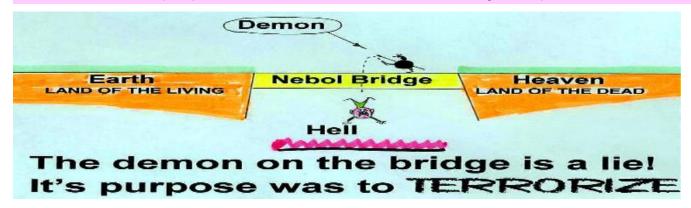
Does the Klan terrorize anyone? Is the KKK a terrorist organization?

What the KKK thinks happens. What they think Jesus will protect them from.





What gives the KKK the idea they can lynch share croppers and get away with it? Are they failing to look ahead or is it their Christian education? Everything they said about Moe wasn't wrong. See that nail he put in his club. Retaliation! Boy oh boy do people hate to hear retaliation. Maddening! People want to kill with immunity.



It all boils down to a demon, the monster, Eater that eats sinners all gone, those who break God's rules. Eater has been face-lifted to **the One** that we must **fear** giving the big boot off the bridge, over the side and down to the Abyss of hell. The war on terror can never be won as long as that demon is allowed to live. It's in our heads. It was put there 5,000 years ago and has become a part of the evangelical psyche. Evangelicals are terrorists that say they are themselves terrorized by Pharaoh's lie.

A patent on eternal life, God?

Do the evangelicals hold a patent on eternal life? Isn't that what they are saying?

"Unless you accept Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior you're going to hell."

Isn't that what they, the big ones like Billy, Pat and the pope say? Pharaoh said exactly the same thing only he was talking about himself. "You must accept me.."

No one has a patent on more life after this one. Either there is more life or there isn't. And it has absolutely nothing to do with the multitude of evangelical Gods. Their Gods are one and all cheap versions, don't even have bodies or alive even, of Pharaoh. If there is more life after this life it's the work of the God that gave us this life, Nature's God. Thou shalt not patent Nature's God. Nature's God belongs to everyone. She does not need people to do her bidding for Her witness, Katrina. When She wants the place flooded it gets flooded without terrorists to blow the dam.

It's a shame the Muslims don't have a God with any power at all otherwise they could stand back and watch Him knock down tall buildings instead of killing themselves doing that **big sissy**, **Allah's** work for Him. Is Jehovah any more potent? Make yours a **Trinity?** No matter, all your God's power comes from you. The Devil gets all his power from men known as evangelicals. All evangelical Gods are sissy Devils.

Pharaoh did not invent eternal life, he took it over. Thou shalt not patent things thou didst not invent! Pharaoh invented hell, the means of depriving people of eternal life. Pharaoh patented hell and rightfully so. After all, he invented it. Without hell everyone will enjoy eternal life and it will be as good or bad as everyone makes it for themselves, the way things are in this life more or less. Pharaoh used hell to create the illusion of his wonderful kingdom in the Next Life which was not perceived to be the Last Life that simply went on forever. Pharaoh's main man, prime functional is Satan as pictured. Pharaoh patented the depriving people of eternal life. The evangelicals are infringing on Pharaoh's patent and need to be sued, pay royalties at a minimum. Don't you think? Does thinking make your head hurt?

What all this tells us is, **all worship is Devil worship.** I use the upper case to spell Devil out of respect. The Devil is the evangelical God. Satan is God's number one operative administering the judgment of soul, deliverer of **the second death.**

There are three judgments the Devil makes to select His kind. Most people totally

overlook the first judgment, race that began as exclusive Egyptian. Amenophis IV followers, Christians decided to let the Jews in on Her really good thing and use Baptism as a race change operation. Some amount of confusion comes from the fact that there is still a third judgment that is arbitrary, *many are called but few are chosen.* Only Pharaoh was guaranteed entry into His Next Kingdom. The pyramids were built, under a threat of hell with the warning one could not work too long or hard. Today one cannot give too much money to God. Same thing?

Now it makes perfect sense to worship the Devil except we know hell's a lie.

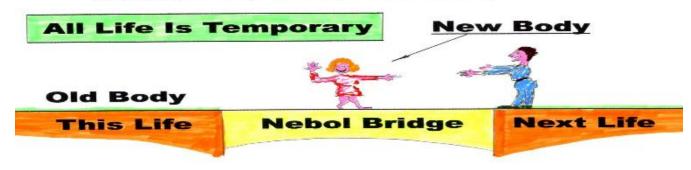
Presuming it's so, there is a place called hell and Satan is for real then it's prudent to get on Satan's good side. Above all else practice lying because the way Satan selects candidates to stand before the great judgment seat and **maybe** get **chosen** is a polygraph, better know as lie detector test. Only accomplished liars shall enter into the kingdom of God. A likely story but written down and in pictures too!

So what we can say without the slightest fear of error is that the evangelicals are agents of Satan. It's not possible to patent God. However, the God they claim a patent on is actually a real invention, the Devil, **the One** that Jesus warns us to **fear** that can destroy both body, a given and soul, an invention in hell, a gold mine.

All Christians are terrorists that terrorize themselves first and send out missionaries to terrorize the entire world with threats of the greatest terror possible, a lie called hell.

You have patented the Devil! What a pack of dummies. They desperately need Big Brother and his mind altering machine to cleanse their filthy minds. Do it now!

Not Just Some



Bridge Over Troubled Waters

If the above scenario is not so then all religion is a farce. There has to be a bridge to block and there has to be a next life of some kind or the other. All faith in God is faith in hell, God's ability to deprive some of the next life. God does not make the next life.

He prevents it for some making hell an absolute necessity. If man is not naturally immortal the whole scheme falls apart. If everyone gets the next life then hell has no purpose. God needs a place to imprison those who don't have faith, believe in Him. Strange how Pharaoh claimed to do absolutely everything God is credited with doing including preventing sinners from reaching their next lives. Equally strange is how Pharaoh did not create additional life but took advantage of what was perceived to be a natural process by blocking entry into the next life. Was Pharaoh God? Not the one in the dictionary. It's taken 5,000 years of face lifts of both God and hell to get here.

Alpha Male, Strong Man

John Dean pretty well sums it up in his book, *Conservatives Without Conscience*. People naturally rally around a strong man, alpha male type. It's a variation of rock star ism with fangs. The pieces of the thing are rather straight forward. Perhaps the unique piece is the fact that there has to be someone to hate. It works best if it's a group, Hitler and the Jews being a good example of the group-hate thing. Saddam Hussein made a good single, an individual to both hate and fear. This is not a new phenomena. It's been going on a long time but is relatively new to the general American population according to the researchers Dean references.

One can hardly describe a minister as an alpha male. They fit the rock star suit a lot better than generalissimo. They do perform the service of providing the group to hate, homosexuals and the God given right to hate them. Like Hitler who threw in the cripples they provide less noteworthy groups and individuals but at this point in time the ministry in general is up to it's ears condemning homosexuals to hell. And they are not willing to wait for them to die of natural causes either, another thread that traverses history. The God fearing are never willing to let witches, those possessed by their Devil die of natural causes. The terror of hell has been brought to earth many times.

All religions are natural terror organizations.

Children are threatened with hell and it hangs over their heads for the rest of their lives. It's a standard part of religion, threaten with hell and promise heaven as a reward for doing what the holy one says. **Unless you accept Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior you're going to hell.** Only the deaf haven't heard that said many times. It's the threat of hell, terror max that brings faith in the minister and flushes the dollar bills out of the pockets and onto his plate. Money is power!

Terrorism involves threats of violence to the body of the terrorized. All one has to do to avoid the violence on themselves is do what the minister says. Hell is for real isn't it? Does waiting until one is dead to got to hell lessen the terrorists threat of great bodily harm for not doing as directed? Don't think so. Hell is terror max, a weapon no less than a shotgun and those who use it to threaten are terrorists. Terrorists who do violence, kill do so to make their demands of the living and not those killed. The ones they kill are murdered. The ones they don't are the terrorized. Do what they want and it won't happen to you. Do ministers say anything different? Hell is terror max!

And those who deny the church have historically been accused of something, anything they can think of to justify imposing the punishment of hell, as close as they can get, right here and now, burning at the stake, the rack, hanging, torture, whatever for the purpose of terrorizing those who might themselves deny the authority of God's representatives. The victims are murdered in the name of God as examples to terrorize all others. Of course this sort of thing is not allowed under the constitution and therefore the first step is to eliminate the constitution and replace it with the ten commandments. In the Bible stoning sinners was the way it was done. Did Jesus change that? Is the method, how murder is done important? More than the deed?

Church is Conservative, traditional, the American way.

Let's do the dictionary: **conservative**, keep things the way they are and if they have changed then change them back to the way they were.

I'll buy that. Let's go back 5,000 years and see **how things were before they changed.** I'm conservative, change things back to the way they were before Moses conversed with the being that lives in fire, **the fire that burns but does not consume**. The one you keep out of that fire, the fire of hell might be you.

So just how are things? I mean, where are things at right now? Right now it's not legally possible to burn homosexuals at the stake. Now it used to be that sinners such as homosexuals could be burned at the stake. And it was a win-win situation. Not only did society get rid of a cancer but great crowds gathered and were entertained on the same tax nickel. People just love violence, unless it's them personally.

Something like public hangings and especially burnings at the stake are certainly worth paying taxes to have, top caliber entertainment. Taxes, the number one conservative issue just sneaks up on us when least expected. Did you notice that? It costs money to burn people at the stake to say nothing of the legal costs of inquizzing them first.

You know the conservative routine, give them a fair trial and then hang'em. Real conservatives will want to sell TV rights to the trials and burnings as well. That money can be used to build big churches, crystal cathedrals where the righteous assemble to worship and God dwells. Which God matters not as any one will do to terrorize.

Our president, "W" said in response to 9-11, "go to your churches, temples, synagogues and mosques and pray." Is he promoting terrorism while fighting it? Can we please wait to see the people jump, see the chard bodies, the flaming heaps of rubble and so on. Then we can hold worship services and thank Allah for the entertainment. Isn't it something to see other people get sent to hell? Allah had a really good day and didn't have to even twitch His mighty nose. People are so helpful God doesn't have to do any work at all. Allah could have brought down the WTC with just a blink of his Almighty eye but he had martyrs to do the detail. Allah, like Trinity God is all busy being worshipped, honored, adored and glorified, no doubt and way too busy to do the terrorists detail. Without believers terror would end.

The war on terror must begin with the terrorists among us. What does that mean? Not nearly as much as one might think. Public education is all that is required. And then there is the little matter of **Upholding and Defending the Constitution**. Taxes!

Only churches own real estate in America. So called homeowners actually rent from the government that owns all other real property, except what churches own. We must pay taxes, government imposed rents whether we rent, sub rent from a landlord who direct rents form the government or have a deed to the property. The church is tax exempt, a matter of tradition and not constitutional law. The first amendment forbids any laws that establish religion. Tax laws establish religion and therefore they

are unconstitutional. Fix them, a good first step to defeating terrorism.

Tax laws have absolutely nothing to do with faith in God, whether or not there is a God and everything to do with government supported terrorism. Hell is terror max and those who use it to threaten people are terrorists established by tax dollars not collected. People who go to church are terrorized. When they put money on the plate they support a terrorists organization. That money is tax deductible. Being time honored, traditional, no matter it's terrorism. We cannot defeat terrorism while supporting it. The many tax laws makes financially supporting religion mandatory for all making all of terrorist supporters want to be or not. It's tithing, taxes paid to God and collected by God's representatives, the ministry.

The Bible is a proved hoax. Al long as people embrace the hoax as the absolute word of God, any God then terror and terrorist will always be revered as martyrs. Marty is another was of saying an insane person unless suicide is normal.

Why do evangelicals hate homosexuals?

I'm a heterosexual. I've never hated homosexuals and see no reason to hate them. I don't care to participate in their life style but associating with them in normal day to day affairs, shopping where they clerk, that sort of thing doesn't bother me. I'm usually surprised when I'm told that a person is a homosexual. I rarely check sexual preference myself. So from my vantage point I can't justify hating them or any other group of people for that matter. I see no reason they should not enjoy whatever life(lives) that follows this one as well so automatic condemnation to the place Pharaoh invented, the gold mine called hell makes no sense to me either.

Odd how evangelicals claim they have this loving Jesus God that created everyone yet they see fit to condemn homosexuals to hell. I am left to believe Jesus, their God makes mistakes when creating some people. They must be medical/biological/mental health experts too claiming homosexuals have control over their sexual desires. I can expect they like heterosexuals have some control over exercising, actually doing sex acts but controlling what one wants seems to me to be out of the question. If he don't like girls I don't see any way to make him and God help the girl that gets involved with him in marriage. I can only hope she don't like sex or mind sharing her clothes.

Could evangelicals be victims of self hate? I saw a survey where a substantial

percentage of Catholic priests admit they are homosexual. Ever notice how sissified some ministers seem to be? The same survey said homosexuality spans the spectrum of all ministers of all faiths in hell. Could they all be homosexual? Homosexuals can reproduce so the fact that they have children doesn't prove anything. Why not give your minister a good once over next time you got to worship at his place of business. Maybe a survey of minister's wives is in order. Compare their's to what ladies who marry the he-man types get. Maybe minister's wives would like to speak up. How's things after lights out at your place? Has he tried on your clothes recently And said things like, "that's just not me?"

What's even funnier is the fact that an evangelical will likely declare two people of the same gender sharing living quarters to be homosexuals. My question is how do they know? Are they peeping toms or what? If two people of the same gender sharing living space means homosexual how about a monastery or convent full? The homosexual connection to the ministry is unmistakable in my opinion having been educated in a nuns taught Catholic school. At the time it didn't occur to me but looking back I remember the odd things I observed but didn't understand. The more masculine, bigger boys got a lot of grief from sister Jack. Was that jealousy?

The authoritarian attitude, rally round the strong leader syndrome that now predominates American culture has a group to hate requirement. Do you go to church and hear how much better you are than homosexuals? You're probably caught up in the neo Nazi, group hate thing that dominates the political scene. Who else do you hate? Yourself? By the way are Muslims inferior to Christians? How about Jews? Are they just other faiths that have slightly different beliefs? Does it bother you the slightest that God sacrificed His only begotten son to save you yet will let those who don't even believe in Jesus into the kingdom of God anyhow? You're not being lied to are you? Are you buying the authority? Do you emotionally need it?

How's the Baptist bashing of the Muslims going anyhow? Jesus preached love and Muhammad hate? Got any converts yet? Maybe the Muslins can't hear you. Scream louder. They'll probably let you know when they finally hear. Somebody to hate?

By evangelical standards both Moses and Jesus were homosexuals. They're the same person, the Amen faithful and true, (true to whom?) of Revelation, Amenophis IV a woman with a wife. You did look at the pictures? You're not blind are you? I know

that the Amen would never have been co Pharaoh had her gender been a matter of record. I took the time and put in the effort to discover the protocol. But those who declare two people of the same gender ineligible to marry embrace her as their Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Can Jesus please get married and enjoy married couple tax breaks, home loans and other things singles are denied? If she promises to not do any sex? Will that help apartial smother laying with men. Disgusting anyhow?

If you hate homo sexual den't fee anyone find out. It's a clue you are one.

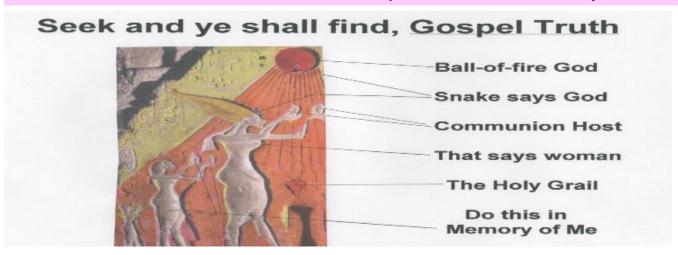
Homosexuality might be natural population control. If so, hating homosexuals is a perversion of natural law. Is your minister either a sexual pervert or a closet homosexual? Is there any way to find out short of him saying he is? Would he lie? When your minister loses his ministry what will he do to earn a living? Work?

Holy God, we praise thy body part.

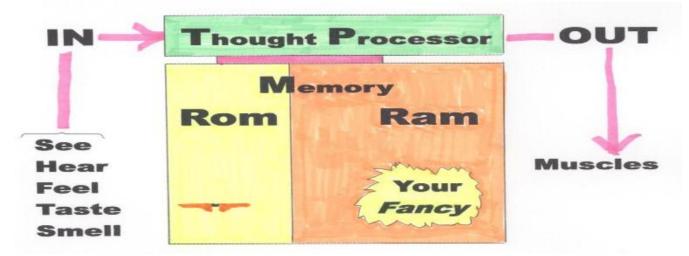
What's the thing that makes Holy God Holy? A hole is the absence of matter, nothing there. Foghorn Leghorn observed that two nothings is a nothing. They can't be seen. Any number of nothings can be put in the same place. Once one understands that Pharaoh was God then Holy God becomes rather obvious in my opinion, a Pharaoh with a hole where Pharaoh had something else. The hole we're talking about is the vagina, the most important hole there is. Through it passes all life. Well, all life except for God that always was and always will be. God wasn't born so the only other reasonable expectation is that God was fabricated. All other living creatures have mothers. That was absolutely so in the minds of the ancients. Evil, (have bodies and therefore are not holy) scientists are working on alternatives right now. Sinful?

There were at least three Holy Gods at the same time as Jesus. There was her mother, the virgin Mary and her grandmother who orchestrated the **hole thing**, women being qualified to be God, Pharaoh. The said the mother of God is also God and not just the father of God, (the father of Jesus is God but His mother is not God according to the evangelicals). Their belief makes sense. Cats are both mothered and fathered by cats. Only Jesus is an exception to that rule. Of course Evil God put Holy God down and reclaimed the throne in the kingdom of God, Egypt. All worship is of Evil God yet they throw Holy God in anyhow. Probably has something to do with Satan the accuser being God's, (either one, Evil or Holy) number one, main man who administers the lie detector test to see who's been naughty and who's been nice.

Just a reminder. Here's a picture of the Jesus, Holy God. M or F??



Let's sneak a peak at your Ram. Maybe we can straighten out a few things about you that you never even though about but worried you anyhow.



Negative Education

Learning lies and believing them is being educated below ignorant. One is better off to not be educated at all than to be taught lies and believe them.

What is education? But of course, education is the process of writing information onto the Ram memory in one's head. That's all it amounts to. It's not setting in top caliber class rooms, an Ivy League university for example with learned professors expounding those compelling truths and grasping them. It is the simple process of setting the memory in one's head. When we take the professor's, any man of letters or otherwise word that what he says is absolutely so we are at risk of being **negatively educated**.

Now exactly what are learned professors teaching at Liberty University, as just an example? The Bible is a proved hoax. It's not necessary to take anyone's word for that. One can verify for one's own self. And. The geniuses at Liberty University can verify too can they not? Have they or are they afraid to look? If they have then they knowingly engage in negative education graduating students that know less than when they first arrived. If they have not then they are intellectually dishonest failing to verify that which they claim to be absolute, word of God even truth. Don't they think the word of God is important enough to verify? Evidently not.

Only in the democracy is it possible. What? Of course, negative education is the product of failed leadership. In the democracy when the leadership fails it's fired, sent packing and new leaders selected by the citizens, (citizen - the highest public office there is, those who decide who shall occupy all lesser offices like president). How has the leadership failed? The temporary, (soon gone) leadership insists on turning the country into the kingdom of God which, like all kingdoms denies the individual his rights and turns him into subject, (subject - the lowest of life forms, lower than worms).

Words are difficult to find when the nonsense gets to it's present level. "W" sends everyone to church to pray when the country is attacked by God. He couldn't have done worse had he offered to sacrifice one of his daughters to appease Allah. And there are those who despair when they see it all. It's understandable, the product of negative education. "W" has been negatively educated, taught lies he believes and uses them to make decisions that effect the lives and fortunes of all. A little education is a dangerous thing but nothing to compare to negative education. It can never be good for one to believe lies. Lies believed are negative educating.

The Bible is more bogus than Bush's military service or his excuse to attack Iraq. There's an obvious connection, common thread, military service, attack Iraq and his powerful evangelical training, reliance of top caliber educators like Jerry Falwell,

America's pastor, Billy and God's press secretary, Pat Robertson. Where would the country be if Pat had not spoken to God and told everyone how to vote. How about the bishop that used his power to make a vote for Kerry a sin, a ticket to hell? The time has come for Americans to shed the shackles of Satan's advocates.

I don't need to tell you what to do. That much they have not managed to destroy yet, (I hope). When they thew out the king there were those ringing their hands and saying that we cannot do without the his most royal. It's a lot better place since. That was radical dude and more so than proving the Bible is bogus. Oh but the king was traditional, always that way just like faith and the Bible is an integral part of American culture. So WERE cigarettes. The country will be a much friendlier place to live without walking on those evangelical eggs, having to listen to a pack of money grubbing, tax dodging jack legged preachers threatening you with the fires of hell. You're gonna like it, the next step, the restatement of democracy that is a long time coming. It signals the end of government approved hate. Hating is not moral.

Reeducate yourself.

When you were just a child and too immature to think for yourself your well meaning parents brought you to the representatives of Jesus. Now you know that was a mistake. Jesus was/is a terrorist and you were terrorized by threats of hell. That's a thing of the past. It's over. All done and no longer a threat. What can you do?

The simplest thing to do is absolutely nothing when it finally gets through your block head that the Bible merchants have been conning you out of your hard earned dollars and scaring hell out of, (into) you using a proved hoax. It's as simple as finding something else to do come Sunday morning. You can stand in front of the church, point and laugh at the suckers but that's not polite. You do vote don't you? Give democracy a chance, (democracy - minority rights that may NOT be usurped by the majority; the individual is the smallest minority). Individuals have the right to get themselves negatively educated. We can only advise the dummies, not stop.

Of course, once one determines one has been negatively educated then one might choose to reeducate one's self. The library is open a lot and it's free. In my case it came by osmosis. I learned a little at a time so there was no explosion. I just looked down at the paper on the table and noticed it was Satan and Jesus. Then I started rehashing all I had slowly learned and in a whisper the light came on. Yeah, I saw the

light of God and it turned out to be the sun. And there was Moses/Jesus talking to it.

(I couldn't stop laughing and had to leave the library.)

Oh I have faith alright. My faith is in you. I don't want to live in any kingdom, have my rights take away. I think we're on the same page in that book and therefore I can trust you to do the right thing for a change. You know the big mess the world is in is your fault. Well, they did it to you while you were too young to know better. The closet homosexuals who just hate themselves taught you to hate just like them. It's just some settings in your memory so forget it. Remember how hard it was to learn things and how easy it was to forget? This is the easy case, forget.

Should you forgive them? I don't know. Mine are all dead. I don't think harshly of them. They were probably sincere, had good intentions. You will have to decide for yourself what if anything to do. Have you been damaged by the ministry? Have they taken money that belongs to you? Can you prove it? Might I suggest a lawyer.

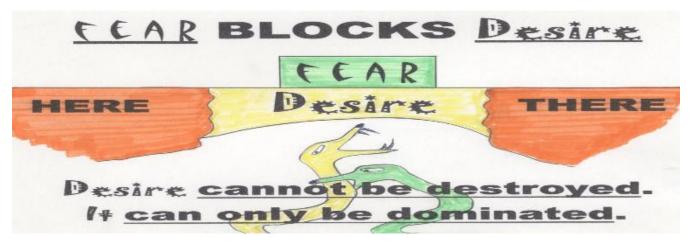
Think about it this way. This life is not the end by any means. You have an eternity ahead of you. My advice is to get the garbage out of your head and become a real respectable person. Don't hate or pity anyone and remember, that fellow you damage will be around for all eternity with many opportunities to retaliate. The hate that the evangelicals thrive on aggravates. The aggravation goes with the rest of the trash when you get the garbage out of your head, reeducate yourself. Form groups? Hey, call your group a religion and demand tax exempt status. Will the government deny faith in Nature's God, America's God is a legitimate religion?

Religion is/causes Insanity
Transforms people into rubber-room-ready

What we know but are afraid to admit.

Religion is insanity. To make that determination we need to understand just what insanity is. What makes one insane? One of the simpler explanations says the insane can no longer see a clear path through life. They have reached a point where there is nothing but uncertainty, the unknown dominates thought.

The first step to understanding this phenomena is understanding mental bridges. The nebol bridge is but one of a multitude of mental bridges. All decisions are made, can be described as the crossing of a mental bridge of desire road blocked by fear. Difficulties arise when one is required to cross a bridge one had rather not cross, gun to head syndrome. That's still the crossing in the general case of bridges of desire. With gun-to-head one's desires are altered by outside forces. If one wishes to stay alive then one must desire to do as told. Religion is gun-to-head.



Both desire and fear are mental monsters. All decisions are mental battles where one or the other wins. The obvious fact is that desires come automatically and must be controlled else the individual becomes socially unacceptable. Prisons are filled with people who failed to control their desires, (and got caught) and those desires span a wide spectrum of possibilities. The mental road block of fear is the law of course.

Desires are mostly self explanatory.



All terror no matter the source adds fear to the natural fear of death that road blocks the nebol bridge. What happens when that fear becomes so great or is applied so long that it breaks the bridge? I believe that's a thing known as combat fatigue. Combat fatigue is shown to be a matter of time, how long the victim is subjected to the unusual fear as well as the intensity of the fear. The unusually high number of incidents in Iraq tells us this is so. There is no safe haven in Iraq and therefore all are in a continuous state of combat terror. Since it is less intense than battles like those of WW2 the time is somewhat longer but not infinite by any means.

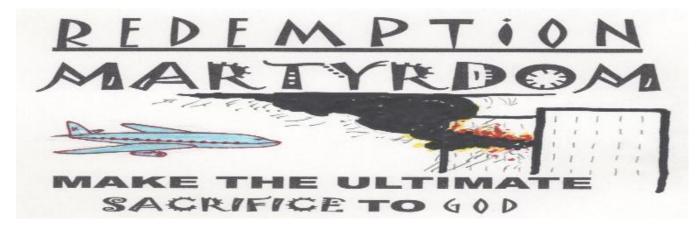


A bridge, any bridge can take only so much weight for a given period of time and must give way when that is exceeded. Then what? But of course, the victim becomes insane, can no longer see the path to heaven. All insane to one degree or the other are suicide candidates. Tony Soprano has a shrink you know. Is he going to hell?

The breaking of the nebol bridge allows us to understand terrorism, ourselves and how we are terrorized. The secret to winning the war against terrorism is for our troops to avoid getting hit in battle. Patton said, "let the other poor dumb bastard die for his country. Your live for yours" speaking of getting hit in battle.

Well folks, we are our troops. No one can fight this battle for us and our country can

only survive if the majority of us don't get hit. Terror wars are wars of mind. The terrorist attempts to panic his enemy with threats of severe bodily harm. The fires of hell deliver bodily harm as severe as bodily harm gets else hell would be improved.



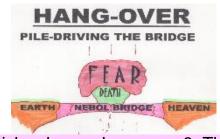
9-11-2001, 19 young men made the ultimate sacrifice to God, Allah by becoming martyrs. They proved that Allah like all Gods of religion doesn't have the horsepower to pull a sick whore out of bed. They are Devils that must have people do their work. These martyrs give us a front row seat at what religion does to the human mind and tells us that terrorists are themselves terrorized. Let me ask a simple question. Dose your minister believe in hell? It's your religious practitioner who threatens you with the fires of hell. Is he too terrorized by the prospect of being set on fire and left to burn forever? How long can the threat of hell weight your nebol bridge before it breaks?

Note: please don't accuse me of not being respectful of people's faiths. I use the upper case D to spell Devil. How much respect does He deserve? Have you like me been personally condemned to hell by the religious authorities? War is always a matter of who will send who to hell. I find nothing unusual in what the terrorist say. We'll see who sends who to hell. What will ministers do to earn a living? Work?

There's good news! The Bible is a proved hoax!! Hell is a proved lie!!!

Alcohol, Drugs, Religion mind altering agents that cause insanity.







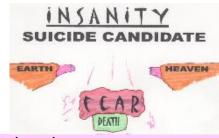
1. The man takes a drink.

2. Sick sober and sorry.

3. The drink takes a drink.







Broke disgusted and sad.

5. No amount is enough

6.Addiction takes the man.

No matter what the agent the steps are the same. It always begins with the first, drink, puff, sniff or emotional encounter with Jesus. Like both our two most recent presidents said, they tried it and didn't like it so we can rest assured that Mr Clinton isn't hooked on pot, (he didn't inhale) and Mr Bush who did try cocaine, (sniff?) didn't like it. That tells us who have never done either that it's not **one strike and you're hooked** contrary to what we were, (me at least) taught while children.

I'm afraid that for over half my life I was hooked on Jesus. When I look at my own scenario pictured above so even illiterates can read it I must conclude that my nebol bridge is still in one piece even though it probably has a few cracks here and there that are yet to heal. Perhaps the most surprising is how I lost interest in cigarettes and alcohol at the same time I discovered the real Jesus Christ, God and gave up my fear of going to hell. (Your emails condemning me to hell are impotent, maybe they'll work at AA and don't bother telling me how much Jesus loves me. I know that for sure.)

Over 85% of Americans say they have faith in God and of that number at least 90% were introduced to God's religion while they were still children. We can only imagine what the tobacco companies to say nothing of the illegal drug dealers and brewers would do for the opportunity religion gets to introduce the children to their wares. And of course it's been a while since we've had a president to say anything like, "what this

country needs is a good 5 cent cigar" Mr's Clinton and Bush's endorsement of drugs, religion not withstanding. Now presidents promote religion calling it faith in God and declare those who deny religion like me an atheist. I believe in God, the God of the United States of America, Nature's God. She's my kind of woman, Lady Liberty.

I'm not an atheist. What I have done is decouple religion and God. I believe more strongly in God than anyone else I know. God is for real. Those who claim they represent God are the crooks and liars, not God. Will She get them for that? You don't suppose those killer storms like Katrina, the work of Nature's God are in retaliation for people lying claiming to represent Her? She represents Herself! When you see Her coming you better step aside. A lot of men didn't and a lot of men died.

God did not speak to Moses or Pat Robertson either one. Moses speaking to God is proved a lie at this web site. Pat doesn't give us any detail so who knows. Hey Pay. What does God look like? What's God's voice sound like? Are you talking to a voice in the air, a light bulb or the toilet bowl? Before or after you flush? You do flush?

Pat needs to prove that whatever he converses with to get the straight skinny on upcoming elections is not the Devil. The Devil, the one on Pat's nebol bridge, his guardian angel no doubt talks to people always telling them what they want to hear. Judging from the way things are going it must have been the Devil that helped Pat get "W" reelected. That's not related to the Bush gang granting tax dollars to ministries as well as promoting them is it? I didn't think so. Establishing religion is traditional. It's always been done like that just like having a king. It's unconstitutional of course.

I don't believe I've ever been addicted to anything for the simple reason that I'm not recovering. That means my nebol bridge was not broken so I have small complaints about those who profit from, "Jesus died for you." However there are those who have suffered and are suffering from religious abuse beyond sexual abuse. When I see children on television at those evangelical, "call Jesus down" events swoon and fall down I'm sure they are either faking it or suffer significant emotional damage. It's the drink, get drunk, fall down, no problem thing only it's drunk on Jesus. Good thing because alcohol is bad for everyone and especially bad for children. I Jesus good for the children to get drunk on? Anything? I didn't think so.

Those suffering from drug and alcohol addiction may find cross addiction to religion a

pseudo cure. One thing for sure, if they are addicted they will never be able to do the old habit without instant relapse into the old addiction. That's the real test for being addicted. I can go into a church and just smile while the faithful sweat going to hell. Do you go to church and worry about going to hell or is your church just a social club where others are condemned to hell while your gang is all saved? That's a bad bet.

Religion, The Master Addiction

Research shows that the religious are more susceptible.

Since we are most all introduced to religion a long time before drugs and alcohol are available we can say that religious addiction comes first. Of course there are those, the really dumb ones that can't learn religion and the lucky children who's parents are too busy to take them. Religion puts the demon on the nebol bridge that requires a savior like Jesus or Muhammad to avoid.

The truly religious wouldn't touch the stuff of course. It's those who have doubts that are the most likely to get hooked, no doubt. The picture scripting of the scenario above should be a little more readable than written arguments. Addictive agents are pain relievers. The threat of hell puts additional fear on top of the natural, normal fear of death. The Mormons have a heart rendering TV ad showing a woman in tears.

Crying is usually a sign of pain isn't it? Who needs pain anyhow?

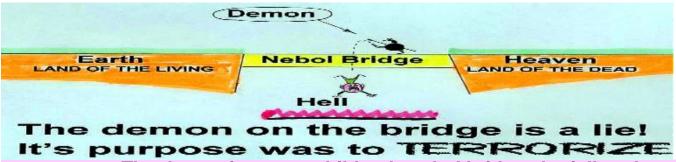
Fear is painful. Drugs and alcohol are two means of relieving the pain. All pain relief is temporary if it does not remove the source of the pain. Drugs, alcohol and encounters with the representatives of Jesus who through their magic hands coax Jesus into the bodies of those in pain, all three serve the same purpose, temporary relief with the pain returning and perhaps with greater intensity when the agent wears off. Drugs and alcohol abuse are followed by the pain of hangovers. In the case of religion it's sinning after having Jesus up close and personal that causes the pain. "We are all sinners" said our president, George W "W" Bush, (speak for yourself George!) who also said, "I tried cocaine and didn't like it." Have you had a good stiff drink recently Mr President? That's the full load, drugs, alcohol and religion.

The pain that religion relieves is induced by religion. It's the straightforward notion of creating a market and filling it. Threatening with hell creates the market. Jesus is the cure for the ailment created. Hell is a gold mine.

It's like pesticide sellers bringing bugs to eat the crops and then selling the farmers dope to kill the bugs. Of course they never kill all the bugs so they never put themselves out of business. If they accidentally kill too many bugs they can always release more. Religion operates that way and parents with the misguided notion religion is good for people, makes them moral cooperate.

Religion is the drug, alcohol dealer's best friend. Of course one under the influence of drugs or alcohol is hardly suited to fervent worshipping. It's when the hangover sets in that worshipping supernatural beings and calling on them for mercy is in order.

The church stands ready to help welcoming repentant sinners unless of course other sins accompanied the drinking, puffing, sniffing like homosexual acts. I can't help but notice that being a registered Democrat or member of the ACLU also disqualifies those seeking relief from sins at church. The worst possible case is to be a registered Democrat and coincidentally be president. No possibility of forgiveness in that case. I did hear the president, a registered Republican say, "we are all sinners" didn't I?



The demon is put on children's nebol bridges by folks who profit from it.

They terrorize the children in the name of God. Only a Devil does that!

This is child abuse that is being overlooked by the authorities, us because we too are terrorized. The cure for the pain is removing it's source.



We are losing, have already lost the war on drugs. We gave up on the war on alcohol years ago. We cannot win the war on terror without recognizing the source of the terror. Only with the defeat of Satan and those who represent him, religions can we expect to win any war that is mental.

There's good news! The Bible is a proved hoax!! Thank God for that!!!

The war on terror is a people's war. As we are seeing in Iraq, the most powerful army on earth is frustrated. If you want to help win the war then do yourself and your fellow man a favor. Take the kids to the park next Sunday instead and teach them to respect everyone's rights. Above all else learn the definition of democracy, MINORITY RIGHTS and teach it to your children. Free elections do not a democracy make. They do make republics however and republics are most often run by religious authorities that impose the Devil's law on everyone usurping the rights of the smallest minority, the individual. It's not when will you get your rights it's when will you lose the ones you now have. The religious authorities have all the rights and you have the right to do as they say beginning with the right to be taxed, tithed by them, in the name of God.

Without Satan they have nothing to sell you! The Devil is their God and a proved lie. Make them prove their God is Not Satan.

Stop supporting terrorism!

If you're not a first time visitor you know this page replaces one. That scheme of things will continue, updating the presentation. I plan to replace the entire presentation, in pieces of course without a particular end to that. At this time I want to thank those of you who have been kind enough to help me with my grammar etc.

Again, I am open to your criticism and fix what I can that you have been kind enough to point out. Thank you. Your email link to me is make a comment

I plan to replace the last page at this site, "The Origin of the Bible" in the near future. It hasn't been changed for a while and I have another presentation planned for that page. You're invited to review it anyhow The Origin of the Bible

The Origin of the Bible

Copyright 2005 by William Edward Hunt All Rights Reserved

The only thing we know for sure about the Bible is it's author who is the Roman emperor, Constantine the great. No, he did not write a single word. Donald Trump didn't drive a single nail but he is the builder of *Trump Tower*. Constantine wrote not a single word but he wrote the Bible just like Donald built the building. They didn't physically do it. Someone else did the actual physical work. They are the brains behind them. Why was the Bible written?

It was not written because Constantine needed a hobby. That much we can say with a great deal of certainty. We can also say that there was probably more that one reason. Perhaps we will get a better idea if we look at the record before drawing any conclusions. So what does the historical record say about it? For some strange reason, the history of the author of the Bible is not all that well agreed upon by historians. When I read a couple of so called history books about him, I noticed that there is no clear consensus of historical opinion. The historians seem to be canonizing him or trashing him. Of course I have just expressed an opinion that I will not support with reprints of their writings but rather, I invite you to check it out and see for yourself. If you are the type of mentality that is swayed by what writers say then you will notice your mind changing from time to time when you read the "real" history of Constantine. I am not so easily swayed but am human and tend to believe authors must have some basis. What is agreed upon by historians is their opinions that are subject to error.

History is a consensus of opinion of historians and may or may not represent the truth. I hope you don't expect me to argue this either. Historians don't argue with it so why should we waste our time arguing their case which is yet to reach a consensus with respect to the author of the Bible, Constantine the great. That much is readily verifiable and therefore, for the sake of brevity I am requesting that we stick to our subject and simply make a note of the fact that we will not be building an iron processing plant for want of a file.

So why did Constantine order the Bible to be written? Let's get another thing out of the way. He was a Roman emperor and therefore we need to examine that fact a little and look at that side of the history. Again we must note that there is no consensus of opinion which is never brought out with any force to the average person. I say average person because at the university they do bring it out. The Roman empire like all others both then and now beginning with the very first ever empire or civilization were one and all organized crime gangs not unlike those with which we are familiar like the mafia. Since this is of foremost importance we will look into it somewhat but again we will not be replacing historians here. What ancient, so called civilizations were is documented and it is simply a matter of examining the documents with the warning that all authors draw conclusions for their readers. I will not pretend to do otherwise but rather point out a couple of glossed over historical facts.

What was life like in the Roman empire? How would your life be if you had have lived then? That's not that difficult to imagine. If you were a Roman then you were a member of the master race and if you were not then you were a slave. That's simple enough isn't it. The notion of a master race is one of the oldest. Enter God or was that god? Master races have the God given right and duty to enslave the world. God rewards the members of the master race with slaves so they can get their work done while they sleep. But most important of all, only members of the master race shall have gold. Therefore, it is their duty to collect up all the gold in the world and bring it to God's treasury. Beg your pardon. I meant to say Caesar's treasury. But when we examine that process under the microscope we discover what is nothing more than a pack of robbers out taking what other people have with gold only being a part of what they take. They take their entire lives and all that comes and/or goes with life. And just who did the first hand reporting of events in their world?

The next thing to notice is who actually writes the history. You don't suppose the history of the world is the history of master races do you? And you're not suggesting that only historians from the master race are the ones that do the writing are you? Next thing you're probably going to say is that "what they wrote and the whereabouts of their heads relative to their bodies" had more than a little to do with the content of what they wrote. That's exactly what I want to say. Constantine was the leader of a pack of crooks that robbed the whole world and enslaved all the people of the world. But they wore such fashionable tunics and he rode around in a gold plated chariot drawn by four white horses. He couldn't possibly be a crook. Could he? Why that nice man loved Jesus just like you. That nice man loved anyone who had any gold in any quantity at all completely to death. And that nice man loved power most of all.

At the time Constantine was elected emperor and absolute dictator of Rome, the empire had been quartered. There were three other emperors and absolute dictators. The four of them each had a chunk of the empire to rule which compares to the US government before incorporation into a republic. At that time each colony had a governor. The most significant difference is that the Roman governors didn't have a higher authority like the colonial ones had in the king of England. In all gangs there is but one leader. In the case of Rome the gang was so large it was decided that one man could not rule the whole thing. Wrong, cried Constantine and he proceeded to murder his co emperors and take over their empires. Awe shucks, he was just uniting the empire. Such a nice man and a fine dresser and he loved his mother too. The Bible was the outcropping of councils of bishops of the way church. That is well documented and a not argued fact. So when we see him in council with the bishops of the "Way" church, just who was showing who the way and what way was that?

Was that the Jesus way or the Constantine way? What could those two possibly have in common? Let's see, hum. How does that story go? The firstborn Egyptian son got whacked by an angel of the lord and the firstborn Hebrew son got to be the biggest shot in the history of the whole wide world otherwise no one would have ever heard of him. Somebody got whacked and somebody didn't and the one that didn't become a real somebody as a result. And the whacking becomes the most celebrated gangland hit in history that is celebrated in churches, temples, synagogues and mosques today. Whatever could Jesus have that Constantine wanted to steal? Will that mystery ever be cleared up? You don't suppose the notion of a "son of God" had anything to do with it? All Caesars were "sons of the god Mars" and "sons of a bitch wolf" too. This isn't another case of someone getting whacked and someone else getting rewarded is it? Organized criminals like the mafia never whack anyone do they? Do I need to prove they do? Constantine didn't whack a dead man and take over his territory did he?

Killing a dead person is tricky business. But what if he comes back to life and is accompanied by the heavenly host? Killing him in that case is presumed to be impossible to say nothing of having to stay on full alert while you wait for him to actually come back to life presuming you will actually stand a chance of successfully resisting all that power. The Way church presented Constantine with both a problem and an opportunity. Clearly he did not anticipate their claim that the coming of Jesus with the heavenly host was just around the corner. What he undoubtedly noticed is the fact that the "perception" was all that was necessary to make people get in line. By the time of Constantine the Way gang had made substantial inroads managing to convince people that Jesus with a mighty army was about to crush Caesar and it was in their "political" best interest to at least in secret join the Jesus master race that included absolutely everyone, i.e. "Going forth teach all nations..."

The most inviting thing the Way church had to offer was "all nations" to a man who, by his actions alone can be identified as a "all nations" emperor who had risk it all to be just that. His wars of union could have gone the other way and had they have done that he would now be known as the rebel that got put down by the proper authorities. His first union with Way folk no doubt was in that effort where they showed significant political power and the ability to raise a Christian army. Although the Way church preached that Jesus would be here momentarily they saw fit to NOT wait for help from heaven and helped themselves. So if we take off both the rose and the pitch colored glasses and open our eyes what Constantine did was purely political and nothing more than posturing as he prepared to capture a political base, the Way church. We must recognize that war is simply one political tool that is intended to remove one politician, the loser from office and turn his power and all that comes with it over to the winner. What Constantine did was a purely political move that won for him the leadership of the Way church and some other goodies as well, a new way of taxing called tithing. Money is power and no one understood that better than Constantine the great.

When we read accounts of what happened during Constantine's emperor-ship that point, simply taking over a political entity is clearly both there and not there at the same time based upon which author one is reading at the time. The pros try to make the church leaders his equals. Hardy har har har. The contras over state the case for his control. The truth lies somewhere in the middle no doubt. It is clear that he struggled for understanding at the outset which is where the Bible enters the big picture. The question that seemingly is never asked is why was the Bible written.

Understanding why the Bible was written is as simple as noticing something different about the Romans and all others of their day and age. They are known as the "givers of law." What does that mean? It means that they subscribed to a set of rules that everyone would follow. They were so thorough that their rules extended to slaves and even sexual events with slaves. They also included more unusual things like a standard blueprint for laying out the expected, army camps and the totally unexpected, where different things of interest in towns would be located. What they did was organize themselves in such a way that there was not a lot of remembering where things were located. Therefore it makes perfect sense for a Roman emperor to demand

to know the whereabouts of heaven and especially hell. We can expect he immediately realized the great benefit of hell, a place to get shed of people who refused to conform and probably thought of heaven as a fringe benefit. When we examine paganism, the other way of seeing things, heaven and hell are both missing, not in the mind but in the stated case. The Romans, subconsciously no doubt sent many to hell, as real a hell as they could imagine by inflicting forever wounds on their bodies. And if the Romans did not expect that this life is NOT the end of life then they are alone among men. So we can expect that Constantine was not all that inquisitive about hell, a condition of body but rather, a place called hell. If hell is a place then at a minimum, Constantine must know it's whereabouts if for no other reason than the potential need to attack a capture it which is exactly what he did. Hell is a gold mine.

The record says that the Way theologians beat around the bush in a manner of speaking and did it profusely. That would never do for the blueprinted Roman approach so Constantine did something about it. He held meetings, councils where what people believed could be made official. At the first council, Nice, Constantine wore the purple robe of God along with his solid gold crown and patiently listened while they, the Way church authorities argued with each other about things that could not be argued. What we are calling arguing was more akin to quarrelling than arguing in my opinion. The mighty emperor listened and then made a demand that they tell him, at a minimum, identify their one true God. That was at the end of a gruelling day of discussion that didn't seem to be getting anywhere. An Egyptian, (wink wink) priest named Arius said that Jesus was not God and was clearly in favor of defining a single spirit God that would violate grammar by not spelling it god. Father Arius made a compelling enough case that Constantine was seen to nod his head in agreement. The fact that the clergy did not agree on something as fundamental as the one true God that all Romans hence fourth would by law be required to believe in, probably caused their emperor some amount of grief. In the end he invoked the power of God, his office and demanded a clear statement of, definition of that God. The next day he got it and accepted it as "good enough" with just a word of two changed to his liking. That statement is now known as the Nicaean Creed. The Council of Nice led to the final product, the blueprint, a document that clearly stated what everyone believed. Today that document is known as the Holy Bible.

As a footnote, Father Arius was fired and his supporters banished. Later when Arius appealed

directly to the emperor for reinstatement, he was invited to lunch and immediately thereafter died in the latrine of diarrhea. Arius is known as the first heretic who lay in his grave with his tongue rotting in his mouth. Probably went straight to hell don't you imagine.

I believe that outside of the Bible, The Nicaean Creed is the first mention of a Trinity God. Did Constantine call someone's bluff? Both the Father and the Holy Ghost, Spirit Gods are misspelled using the upper case G. They are both gods. Only Jesus can possibly be God because the upper case only applies to people that are sons of a god. Yes, Constantine agreed with Arius but was a realist no doubt. Between the Greeks and Romans the gods market was fairly well cornered already. So we can expect that the strongest argument in favor of Jesus as the son of god was that it allowed them to take at least two existing gods and spell the entity that results, the Holy Trinity, God. What we have to guide us is the fact that no one understands the Trinity God as a single, just one God. That is explained as a mystery, nomenclature that is difficult to argue with. Can you count to 3 was what the mighty emperor was undoubtedly thinking. A clear definition of God was only one of many demands Constantine made. The Romans demanded a manual with all the facts so no one would be confused. I think he came up a bit short of what was demanded.

What we know is the theologians of the Way church argued many dogmatic points of interest such as, was the virgin Mary really virgin. It is these seemingly silly arguments that allows us to understand why Constantine dispatched an army to Egypt to destroy churches. Was he attempting to cut off debate or was there a more sinister reason? Not only can one worship the wrong God but having a mystery for a God must have convinced him that to worship the wrong One was ordinary, a matter of accident springing from misunderstanding. We also know that whatever the Way church had in the way of a manual to guide them was mostly writings of their own making. So the advent of the Bible springs from a demand by the emperor for organization and a desire to standardize beliefs. After all was said and done, Constantine intended to shove whatever it turned out to be down the throats of citizen and slave alike. A soldier's manual was an absolute necessity in his mind. But where in the confused mess of what the Way gang had would he find that? In order to appreciate his position one must confront an alien with the Bible's main stories in a blitz. The Bible is more closely akin to "Loony Tunes" than newspaper type

reporting of facts as they happened emphasising God's direct communication with His last creation, man. In the abstract it's a pile of nonsense and even more so when one bishop has one story and another has what he claims to be the same story but different. And they're fighting about which one's right.

At some point, Constantine surely realized that a clear understanding was impossible. That did not stop him. He demanded and got the canon, a collection of selected documents, some of which were clearly the work of Way people and some that were not. All collected together they present a problem to just read them all, never mind the fact that there are all sorts of conflicts between individual documents and others in the pile to say nothing of time-line problems like the statement by Jesus, "Not one generation shall pass before I return." If the mighty emperor even noticed that what did he think? How was that explained to him? That alone tells us that content was not nearly as important as a document that could be used to try heretics and we can only imagine how many of them he expected. After all, if a priest, Father Arius could present a good argument that Jesus wasn't God then what will pagans do with the same information that Father Arius had. So they did the best they could do under the circumstances. They collected up conflicting documents from around the empire and burned them. I believe Constantine had the great library at Alexandria burned but there is no substantial evidence so I won't say it. He did dispatch a legion to Egypt with orders to destroy churches and he is on record for burning documents to say nothing of Father Arius' unfortunate "after lunch" digestive problem that lead to his immediate death. Constantine, as reported in history could not remove all the evidence and especially the evidence that he was an evidence remover. The sending of troops to Egypt to destroy churches got my attention.

The old heap of inconsistent documents, the original documents were copied, edited, added to the new heap and the originals burned. That accounts for why the trail backwards in time from where we are ends with Constantine, that really nice emperor who converted to Christianity. It was he who gave us the Bible as an information source that stands alone. The Bible as a history is not verified by other historical documents. Is it correct and all the others in error? Did the historians carelessly fail to record some rather obvious historical events like the death of Pharaoh's firstborn son and several hundred thousand if not million people making an epic trek across the desert from Egypt to Jerusalem? That's a big pill to swallow even for a country boy. So pardon me while I notice a few things that have not before been noticed.

The Bible as we know it begins with Constantine the great. The history it contains is nowhere else to be found. Constantine burns both documents and people and destroys buildings in a place where buildings are made of stone, Egypt. Therefore there must be some connection between the three, people, documents and Egypt. So I asked an obvious question. What is that connection? Where do I start looking for evidence? The people are dead. Not much left there. The documents are burned. Not much there either. How about those Egyptian churches where they were worshipping the wrong God? Bingo! Rocks are durable. Even after they have been banged hard with sledge hammers they hang right on. That is especially true if we can call those rocks mega-rocks. When I finally identified the place and saw the pile of rubble that archaeologist pass off as vandalism I couldn't help but imagine myself being one of those legion troopers in the burning hot Egyptian sun swinging a sledge hammer with the sweat pouring off and wondering why. I did a hitch in the military during conscription that gives me first hand experience with soldiers doing things they don't understand and what they say about it. Does anyone know any really good cuss words in Latin?

Hoaxes are planned misunderstandings. The really good ones leave lots of room for interpretation. The Bible is the ultimate in that regard with one conflicting statement after the other. It leaves room for grabbing hold of a single statement like the snake dancers of Appalachia who do some rather dangerous stunts to demonstrate their faith based upon a single statement from the Bible. The key is that interpretation is required, it's controversial, not exact, and the like. That must have been a hard sell to a Roman emperor that was made a lot easier by the volume of writings to be amalgamated together. The value of being the authority on such a thing is obvious. It's the word of God and ordinary people can't possibly read and understand it. But it's the word of God and ordinary people MUST have it. Therefore, the Bible stands alone as a man made absolute necessity of life that encompasses every aspect of life beginning with a defined protocol for getting one's self conceived and ending with one's personal resurrection from the dead when Jesus finally at last returns with the heavenly host at His side. There is plenty of wiggle room so that there can be a multitude of all those absolute demands made, not by the emperor but by Almighty God. However, the emperor is clearly charged with enforcing God's rules. As you and I do not have to understand it and neither did Constantine. All we need to do is have faith in it. Hoaxes, things people have faith in that are inexact, controversial, with lots of wiggle room and that need the highest authority both here on earth and in heaven itself to be properly enforced. Enforcing God's law has many benefits for the enforcer. Sold to the highest bidder, Constantine the great, emperor of the entire known world or at least as much of it as one would want to emperor.

Several reporters on the Constantine councils say that they believe Constantine's ability to keep the job of emperor was what caused him to act the way he did. Of course we know that he looked up into the sky and saw the big PX and heard voices and so on. That's a familiar story told by all soldiers going into battle. The big PX in the sky is where they go if they don't keep their heads down. They have great big candy bars at the one in the sky. So the notion that Constantine saw it is not that unusual. I wonder if he realized that as an abstraction all he did was apply for the job of emperor. You don't suppose emperors have an even bigger PX in the sky? Constantine won a great big PX here on earth. The big PX isn't all emperors get for taking the risk of applying for the job and being selected by heaven's first resident, God.

There is something very subtle about the unusual union of a pagan emperor and the Way church. What they did was split the front. The bishops were in charge of enforcing God's rules but not really. The emperor maintained that role just like before. Emperor is as close to God as one can get. Emperors are sons of god of course and only miss actually being God by the way the word is spelled and only then with the raising of the case of the first letter of the word. It's the difference between god and God. We can be sure that those bishops informed his most royal how loyal they were to him. All they were doing was promoting him from son-of-god to enforcer-for-God. Since he was the law enforcement, if he accidentally broke a few of God's rule here and there it would be up to his judgement whether or not punishment was necessary to correct the problem. In turn, his judgement applied to everyone, free man and slave alike. Where the bishops come into the picture is deciding what God's rules actually were and were not. The council was a tool to make sure that God's rules conformed to the Roman standard, the same rules for everyone.

What Constantine did in demanding and getting consistency of belief is a hoax. Why? Hoaxes are innocent looking misunderstanding creators. The fellow with a sheet over his head in the dusky grave yard intends to create misunderstanding. He is also playing to an audience of those who desperately need to believe and are therefore looking for whatever evidence they can find to verify what they believe. There was a multitude of documents as well with conflicting versions of the same story. It's impossible to actually believe both when one says one thing while others say something else. A good example of this is the Gospels. There are several more original Gospels. The four chosen were "sort of" the same story. Choosing to include four and not just one came about because no individual Gospel has all the story. The ones left out have something in radical conflict with the ones chosen. A good example is the Nativity story, Christmas. In an excluded Gospel, Mary went into labor on the way to Bethlehem and bore Jesus in a cave and not a barn as related in the included Gospels.

Are the differences in the stories a matter of one "eye witness" account versus another? One could argue that they are but the evidence says otherwise. None of the Gospels say that the Holy Couple was accompanied by an army of reporters who made notes along the way between Nazareth and Bethlehem. In fact they, the Gospels say that they were alone. There's room for meeting other travelers going the other way but an odd dozen reporters tagging along is out of the question. So, just where did they get the story? Did they muse at the ceiling and conjure it believing they were communicating with God? Is it a matter of different versions of what God said? Don't you wish there could be a dozen reporters present to hear Par Robertson converse with God. We only get what Pat thinks God says. If the Gospels are any indication of what different listeners hear when God speaks we'll have to discount what Pat hears when God speaks to zero. What we can say with certainty is that the authors of the papers used to construct the Bible were neither present at the time the actions took place nor did they get the story directly from God. Since the stories are very similar we can more than suspect they have a common source. What is that source?

Constantine burned the papers, burned the people and sent the legions to destroy churches. If he is not concealing evidence then he went to a lot of trouble for nothing. I agree. False versions of what God said must be burned else people might read them and believing themselves cause other to also believe. That's what heretics do. We can't let heretics either accidentally or on purpose promote false versions of God's word. So the false versions were burned and people like Father Arius thrown into the fire along with them which leaves just one little detail, the source document or documents that were used in the beginning. Not only did the Roman historian report the sending of the Legions to Egypt but they were not successful in burning all those false documents either. However, let us focus our attention on the sending of legions to Egypt for the expressed purpose of destroying churches in the relentless struggle to eliminate heresy.

Where did the original information come from used by the authors of the "original" papers that were collected, sorted, selected and amalgamated into what we now know as the Holy Bible? The big finger is pointing directly towards Egypt as the source of those documents. But where in Egypt did they go? Where were those churches where heresy was the norm? If the legions carried out their orders the place must be a pile of rubble. Roman legions prided themselves in carrying out Caesars orders. Let's suppose they did. Then to locate the place or places we need only to find piles of rubble and then see if there is any connection to the Bible stories. Then there is still another problem.

If the writers of the original versions of the Bible stories got them from Egypt then they must have been written in hieroglyphics. That's a whole new can of worms. Hieroglyphic writings date back a long time and were long lived. We know there is considerable "drift" in things like the meaning of words, common usage as it is called. As an example let's examine the word, evil. When it was first coined and for a very long time thereafter it only meant that the thing in question was made out of matter. Evil meant the opposite of holy. Holes have no matter while all else is of material composition. Ghosts are holy meaning they have no bodies while men are evil because they do have bodies. Today the word evil means something radically different. Thus we can say that the meaning of anything written in any language will vary radically with time when literally translated. Do hieroglyphic writings avoid this?

My first impression of hieroglyphic text was that a herd of chickens had gotten loose on slabs of wet cement but then the tracks repeat themselves and seem to have structure, a rational of some kind. But then there is a more telling side to them. They are loaded with pictures. Not being able to decipher the symbols at first, I resorted to looking at the pictures and wondering what they meant. What kind of information is there in pictures? They are supposed to be worth a thousand words each. How many words are in the Bible and how many pictures are drawn on the wall in Egypt? Is there a correlation? I ask stupid questions like that and I try to answer them too. And what about those chicken tracks? Are they simply describing what's pictured or are they "picture helpers?" Maybe the pictures are illustrations of what the words say, I thought. I thought a lot and finally realized that I could write whole sections of the important parts of the Bible without translating a single word of the symbolic script. Then there is still other

considerations. Those writings are unique to a social class.

Who got their pictures put on the wall in ancient Egypt? But of course, only the upper crust got that. Therefore, if the original material used to write the Bible comes from Egypt then it must have been about Pharaoh. Did I mention that Moses was a prince of Egypt? Did adopted sons of the queen get written up complete with pictures of them? They should be easy to identify if they did should they not? Can't seem to find one. But there is this rather oddball, Amenophis IV that has a few pictures at a place that has been "vandalized" called Akhetaten. Today that place is known as El Amarna and "cults" are to be found with really smart people picking up where the biological child of the sun who built that tabernacle left off. Now are we talking about a tabernacle in the wilderness, some kind of tower to get up to where God lives. Could that be a big house built by someone who got banished from the kingdom of God? Just where did Adam and Eve go when God threw them out of the garden of Eden? Did the level of the Nile rise so high it flooded the place out and drowned every living thing. Well, not everything. The good, the ones that did God's will survived. What God is this we're talking about anyhow? Is it "the God of the father of Moses?" The serpent that tempted Eve wasn't on her hat was it? Was it one of them asp snakes made out of solid gold? God wouldn't be caught dead with a cheap snake, no doubt. Whatever original sin was it had the effect of causing Eve to be "like unto God." Would wearing the symbol of God make the wearer "like unto God?" If God is determined by a symbol then why won't it make the wearer God? Why stop short at "like unto" and not all the way to God? Every Biblical event happened during the Amarna period of ancient Egypt.

It is my opinion that the Constantine gang made a conscious decision to disguise the fact that "God the Father" is really the sun. They went way out of their way to move Amenophis IV from Egypt to Judah, give her a male Jewish name, Jesus and then use the text of the real story replacing the Egyptians with Romans. But then they could not read the original text so they had several versions of it and picked a couple of good looking ones with the remainder ordered burned. Of course the opportunity to stick Constantine's favorite people to hate, the Jews with the stigma of Christ killer didn't hurt a bit. Was it planned? My guess is that it was. The bottom line is that the hoax happened under the command of Constantine the great. He is the great hoaxer belonging in the book of records for the ultimate hoax of all time to date. The Bible far out paces, *The Protocols of International Zionism* a proved hoax by the finding of the original

materials used in it's construction. The Bible has that same distinctive earmarking of literary hoaxes, it's not from original material. That led me to a little saying, "hoaxers are nil in talent and skill" meaning they do not create stories but rather copy and edit that which has already been created. In the case of the Bible there are many crooks in the road both figuratively and literally. Following the trail is very difficult but not impossible.

It is not necessary to prove every clause, phrase and assertion of the Bible is bogus to prove the whole book is a lie. All that is necessary is to identify the "God of the father of Moses." That is the master link in the chain. Is the God to whom Mose spoke the same God that is identified in "Webster's" dictionary? They are two radically different Gods, so different that they aren't even spelled the same. I went to Egypt and identified Moses and the god to which Moses spoke. At this point nothing else therein is trustworthy. Moses is clearly the NOT Pharaoh, Amenophis IV and the God of the her father is clearly not God at all but rather just one god from a large set of gods, the sun. Everything Moses did, so did Amenophis IV do. What Moses did cannot be verified because it was moved in space from El Amarna to the Sinai desert. We can account for Moses speaking to Pharaoh by simply noticing that Moses was the "son" of the queen at a minimum. Slaves did not go waltzing into Pharaoh's quarters making demands. But then there are other complications none the least of which is Moses being a woman. Once one comes to an understanding of the original story, one can appreciate what Constantine faced with his take over of the Way church and the introduction of Roman exactness to the situation. But then he covered evidence telling me that he was "in on it."

One of the more significant "planned misunderstandings" of Christianity is to disguise the fact that pagans expected the dead to go to a new world. Killing people is just a head start program of some kind. The park ranger at Little Big Horn national park, the scene of Custer's last stand is trained to say that the Sioux lopped of heads so the troopers would enter the spirit world missing their heads. This is in conflict with "the happy hunting ground" where many if not all native Americans expected the dead to go. It's not the "happy hunting spirit world." Misunderstandings are planned just that easily. Change one little word and away we go to la la land. What was necessary to plan a little misunderstanding can be seen with great clarity by examining the following two statements:

Moses was the adopted son of the queen of Egypt.

Moses was the son of the queen of Egypt.

By adding the word adopted we can disguise the fact that Moses was a prince of Egypt to the average person. It requires only the minimal knowledge of how kingdoms work, the fact that all sons of queens, adopted or birthed are princes. Then we get to the most famous killing of all time, the firstborn Egyptian son. What gives here? Does Pharaoh have a firstborn son? Did the original text say Pharaoh's or Egyptian first born son? What is Pharaoh's firstborn son? Why, he's the crown prince, meaning what? Meaning he will be the next Pharaoh. Why would anyone want to kill the crown prince? Because that someone is making room at the top. Who benefited from the killing of the firstborn Egyptian son? Moses, of course. We can get that fact all confused by other insinuations and especially, Leader of 12 tribes of Israelites.

Are Jews, Hebrews and Israelites one and all the same group of people? Constantine had to ask that question, don't you expect? What's missing from the historical record? A map showing a place where Hebrews and Israelites come from. They must be space aliens that arrived on earth in flying saucers. When in history did Jews start referring to themselves as Hebrews? What makes Jews Israelites and no one else? Why did the first Pharaoh from the new dynasty after the collapse of the old due to NO firstborn son call himself, "Conqueror of Israel?" Did he conquer Palestine? Palestine was already under the control of Egypt but contested by the Turks. Did he run the Turks back out? Could Israel actually be Egypt? What Ramses I did was conquer the Egyptian crown and put it on his own head. King Tutankhamen is a joiner, a filler of the gap between dynasties. The fact that Constantine sent the legions to Egypt for the expressed purpose of destroying churches tells us that he knew Egyptian history and especially the fact that Moses was Amenophis IV.

The Way church is an unknown that must remain just that until documentation emerges that tells us what it really was. The religion that resulted when Constantine took over the Way church was based upon Pharaoh's religion where Pharaoh was God. That's God spelled with the upper case G and not just an ordinary "son of god" like Roman, Greek, Japanese, Persian and many other emperors. Constantine settled up and accepted his role as head of the new Way church that got it's name changed to Christian. His motivations were several and more than a little obvious. He settled for being served the finest food there was on solid gold plates and ate at the biggest table on earth. He did not attempt to defeat the imaginary army, the heavenly host led by Jesus but instead captured it and integrated it into his arsenal by making himself the personal representative of Jesus right here on earth. And he imitated Jesus in several other ways as well the most important to "we the people" being taxes.

"Render to Caesar the things that are Caesars and to God the things that are God's" was put into play. Caesar collected taxes and everyone in the empire was required by law to become Christians and tithed. Tithes, taxes paid to God. In both cases the money flowed in Constantine's direction giving him the identically same problem now faced by Mafia Godfathers, seeing to it that all of the money arrives safely. The term that applies is, "going into business for themselves" referring to the money collectors. That's what heretics do. They go into business for themselves and the so called Reformation spawned a slew full of that species of "fishers of men." Constantine most certainly understood that God never gets the money collected in "the name of God" and neither is it piled in the street and burned. Money earmarked for God is collected and spent by men. The men collecting the money and the men spending it are two different sets of men in the original version of Christianity. So Constantine set himself up as the final collector of money in route to God that by default made him God. Money given to God is collected by God as a matter of fact and not conjecture as the giver is the determiner of who or what God is. "God is the best job there is" sums up Constantine's faith. Being God's direct representative is good enough to get the part of the job of God one ordinarily thinks of, the money and what it will buy, The Power, The Kingdom and The Glory of the Almighty Dollar.

Proof the Bible is a hoax comes from the identification of Moses and the "God" of the father of Moses, Amman Ra, god of the Egyptian treasury. Once one comes to an understanding of who Moses actually was and the god to whom he spoke, a multitude of other evidence follows. At the battle of Jericho all the valuables, gold, silver, copper and iron were collected and brought to God's treasury according to the Bible, for example. The Bible is a treasure house of tidbits like that making it an archaeologist's dream come true. With a little effort just about every Biblical mystery can be resolved. It's loaded with "one liners" that seem to come from nowhere. Don't believe the nowhere part. Every action at a minimum can be found in the writings from the walls in Egypt with the most significant, Moses speaking to God at El Amarna, Akhetaten.

So what can we say with great certainty about the origin of the Bible? The material, information came from Egypt. It was a little worn, tattered and torn and grossly misunderstood but never the less was being used by an organization known as the Way church to extort wealth from people with threats of eternal damnation. Then came his most royal majesty, Constantine the great to get in on the good thing the Way gang had going. We can sum that up by noticing that the Roman empire based it's economy on robbery and this was the last great one of them, the people themselves. They got so good at robbing that they ended up robbing themselves. Another way of looking at the situation is that Constantine went to church and robbed it. No matter how clever one gets in noticing what happened the results are the same. In the end Constantine became the head of the church and operated the last terminal for the money it collected for God making him God's closest representative here on earth. In short, Constantine is the real first pope. He decided all the major issues none the least of which was to standardize what people believed. That has it's base in the fact that the Romans were organized and the Way church was something less than total organized. So Constantine fixed that problem by giving them a "soldiers manual" which today is known as the Holy Bible. In that interest he convened councils beginning with Nice in the year, 325. Six years later, 331 he commissioned 50 portable copies to be made for his bishops, no doubt, so they would all be consistent in what they and theirs preached and taught. What transpired at the councils or meetings and during the six years from the first until the final product is and will no doubt remain foggy. The press, (what was written by anyone and publicly displayed or read) was kept under control as it had been from the beginning of the empire and remained that way until, July 4, 1776, a date that shall live

in infamy for some none the least of whom was the head of The Church of England, his most royal magnificent worshipfulness, king George. On that date the original contention by Father Arius was reaffirmed by the statement, *all men are created equal*, thus denying the divinity of Jesus Christ, a man. The Constitution may be amended. The *Declaration of Independence* stands as written until Jesus returns with the heavenly host.

The Last gods

gods are interesting critters that do work but have no mass, are not made out of matter. Thus we can separate gods form all other creatures but only in the mass department. gods and beasts alike do work, apply a force to material objects, things made of matter, things with mass and cause them to move. A lot of misunderstanding of gods comes from not understanding simple concepts like work. No work is done if no material object is moved. Talking on the phone is work because talking causes air particles to move. So the only difference between gods and other beings is that gods have no mass. Thus gods are holy and all else is evil.

Evil and holy are two opposites like up and down. They define each other for it is impossible to have one without the other. Holes, by definition have no bodies, no mass, contain no matter that is a part of them. A hole can be filled with matter but still remains a bodiless thing nevertheless. All matter is evil meaning that it is not holy. Ancient philosophers and even some today have a lot of fun with evil and holy. Any number of holes can be contained in the same space while evil things occupy the entire space and reject all other evil things attempting to enter the space. gods are pure holes for they have no bodies at all.

Theoretically, it is possible for an infinite set of gods to occupy every point in space. Since gods occupy no space at all and have no mass then adding another to a point is a no-worker. However, gods are more than bodiless entities because they are also capable of doing work. gods apply force to physical things and cause them to move. Sir Isaac Newton did not take this into account and carelessly left gods out of his physics. Or did he? Clearly, there are three gods right now in the physics as taught everywhere. They are, gravitational, electromotive and magnetic forces that exhibit all the distinguishing characteristics of gods, *i.e.* they do work without bodies. All three reach out across space with bodiless forces that cause objects to move. gods are bodiless force appliers that do work. Thus all three are gods in the most rigorous definition of gods. Of course, there was a time when there was a multitude of gods. How different were they.

Perhaps an understanding of gods in general will take some of the mystery out of Trinity God, angels, devils and the like. When we put the requirement on the gods to do work we not only stand a better chance of understanding them but can lump into the set gods all the supernatural beings of record. If the supernatural being is incapable of doing work then the thing doesn't warrant any respect because it certainly can't hurt or help. All the things people want done for them and fear having done to them involves work. Throwing people into hell is work. Stoking the fires of hell is work. Getting one safely past Satan is work. Properly entertaining one in heaven is work. Everywhere we look that which we expect form God, angels and devils involves work either done for or against us. Thus the key to understanding supernatural beings in general and gods in particular is the fact that they are bodiless critters of some kind that do work. The yet to be understood forces of nature, gravity, electricity and magnetism satisfy the bodiless force entities that do work making them gods.

Understanding kills gods. Athena, Greek god of the wind bit the dust when it was discovered that the air is made of matter, evil and not holy at all. Until then it was assumed that Athena could be prayed to, sacrificed to etc and the wind would blow and not blow accordingly. When the Greek Navy defeated the Persians, Athena was given credit for blowing the right amount in the right direction. Those lucky Greeks out prayed the Persians. What really happened was the Persians prayed to the wrong god and Athena got mad. Athena got a bit mad down around New Orleans a while back. Poseidon was the one that actually flooded the place out. Getting two or more gods mad at the same time is hazardous. Of course there's the case where people of faith sought refuge in the Baptist church and prayed themselves silly but it didn't stop Poseidon so they escaped by breaking the stained glass window. God didn't totally let them down but did not stop the two rampaging gods, Athena and Poseidon. Is that significant?

Spirits come in two flavors, holy and evil. Holy spirits have no bodies while evil ones do have bodies. Liquor is perhaps the most common evil spirit although a gun to the head can also change one's mind. Spirits are things that change a person's personality at least on a temporary basis. There's a hillbilly song that goes, sick sober and sorry, broke disgusted and sad which pretty much tells the tale on temporary mind changes brought about by the introduction of evil spirits to one's body. Spirits are mind altering. Evil spirits are easy to understand while holy spirits are a bit more mind boggling. How can something without a body change one's personality? The answer is information. Information must have a body to reside on in order for it to exist. There's paper and ink on the paper. The information varies with the shape of the ink. The spirit of that which is written is determined by the information. Thus we can say that holy spirits are informations without a place to reside. Silly people try to get pure information but it won't work. Information cannot be moved from one place or person to another place or person without being written on a body of some kind. The spoken word rides on the air mass as an example that shows the need for matter to move information. Thus we can say that holy spirits are mind altering informations while evil spirits are mind altering things with the information portion imbedded.

Some caution is necessary to avoid ruling out the existence of holy spirits altogether. They do exist but only in the mind. Holy spirits are responsible for all inventions and creations such as works of art. They are the lights that go off in the inventor's mind. Lies are inventions and therefore are the work of the holy spirit in man's mind. Evil spirits such as liquor can help out in cases where there is the need to lie and keep a straight face. It can also go the other way of course so caution is advised in all lying situations. The predominant attributes of holy spirits is they allow creative thought and lying, both functions of the human mind.

Understanding spirits allows us to better understand gods. All gods are holy because they have no bodies. All gods are limited to information sources because things without bodies cannot do work. However, gods have been credited with doing work that is miraculous by definition. A miracle is the work of a god. Miracles differ from tricks by who does them. If a man causes whatever happens to happen then it is a trick while the identical thing done by a god is a miracle. When people pray to a god they are asking for a miracle. If the Baptist church in New Orleans had been spared the wrath of Katrina it would have been a miracle. If a man had come up with a way to save the church that would have been a neat trick. Men do tricks that are known as magic acts while gods perform magic acts that are miracles.

The ability to do work without a body is a miracle in and of itself. Gravity, electricity and magnetism all three do just that. They are bodiless forces that do work and can be controlled or at least predicted with evasive actions taken as necessary. They are the last three of a once huge set of identified bodiless workers that has been trimmed by holy spirits in the minds of men. These last three gives us an opportunity to validate God.

Since all is now known it is no longer necessary to question the operation of the physical world in which we find ourselves. We are now free to seek the spiritual and bask in the sunshine of Almighty God. The last three gods stop the scientists who would explain everything in physical terms leaving God out altogether. Tell us oh mighty scientist just how does gravity work, other than well, all the time and everywhere? Does Almighty God have anything to do with it? Ancient scientists certainly did not leave Almighty God out of their equations. So what we have here is an opportunity for the scientist to humble himself and admit that gravity, electricity and magnetism are all just things in God's mind. And if God stops thinking about them or decides to change them then look out for there will be the devil to pay.

Newton noticed that every particle of matter attracts every other particle of matter. What he failed to notice is HOW they attract each other. Only God knows that. Newton went on to notice how much they attract each other, when they attract each other and even suggest things that might be done about it. HOW they attract each other is missing leaving the door wide open to say things like, "look at all the order in the universe. There must be a God."

How old is the notion that God is behind the unexplained physical phenomena? How old is the human race? It wasn't that long ago that the scientist accepted the fact that Almighty God was behind sail boat moving through the water. And, it's a given that praying to and making sacrifices to Athena will improve your chances at sea. Wait a minute! Almighty God! Where did Almighty God come from? We were examining gods and then comes God and now God has become Almighty? But of course, Almighty God is all the little gods all wrapped up into one humongous fungus God. This gives us a second chance to change god to God. If god is a man then referring to Him with the little, g is impolite. Men gods are actually Gods. And if there is a huge set of gods then we'll need new nomenclature for the set. Greek mathematicians undoubtedly used the Greek alphabet. However:

Almighty God, G is the sum total of all the gods, gi. Almighty God began as a very large set of unexplained physical phenomena that has been trimmed by the better understanding but short of total understanding of the physical world in which we find ourselves. Today, Almighty God is gravity, electricity and magnetism, all three being bodiless forces that reach out across space and do work. This will remain so until someone notices still another unexplained and, naturally unexplainable phenomena. Is short, Almighty God explains all. With Almighty God all things are possible. Being possible means they will absolutely happen at least according to Murphy:

If anything can happen it will.

Murphy wins again! What could happen has happened. Someone has noticed where the Holy Bible came from, who originated it, why it was written and even noticed that it is a hoax. Is the word hoax too strong? Should it have been said that the Bible is a mistake, contains a few errors or something more innocent sounding. The Romans operated murder for fun from daylight until dark, seven days a week, fifty two weeks a year, for over four hundred years. Only those who would call that civilized will insist on me pulling the punch, be polite even. I found the source documents and they prove beyond a reasonable shadow of a doubt the Bible is phoney, a five star hoax. What am I supposed to do with that information? Should I burn it? It's not mine to burn. I see. Let things go on their merry way. The scholars are perfectly willing to let it go. It's their books I read and their copies of pictures and their tutorials on reading hieroglyphics. So what is wrong with me? After all is said and done whatever will we do for morality without the hoax to guide us? Will people stop "loving their neighbors as themselves?" The constitution says nothing about loving one's neighbors. It demands that we respect our neighbors rights. Those rights begin with the right to life itself. We're not likely to get that from an emperor of an empire that gloried in the taking of their neighbors everything and used their neighbors lives as play things, a source of entertainment. The Holy Bible is Roman written for the Roman church and the information it contains was warped to fit Constantine's desire to be God. It worked for him and is still working. Will being a proved hoax have any significant effect on that? Only you can say for sure. It's up to you and what you do about it. You can be polite and not notice. That's what I'm being told to do. I'm not about to do nothing, stand silent and watch the return of the Holy Roman Empire and the destruction of democracy.

Decoding the Hoax

Does the Bible actually contain real history? Is it pure fiction or is there a historical basis for the information found in it? The following is a, how-to map the Bible into the real history.

In the department of education mathematics is the orphan. The poor little fellow is turned away at every door when the math involves words. The notion of taking words and converting them into equations is out of the question. Students have called upon constitutional protection to avoid doing them, cruel and unusual punishment. Masochist alone seek out word problems as a source of entertainment is the only way to see word problems. However, if one is to decode the sacred scriptures then one must be prepared to give up the notion that memorizing truths is the ultimate in educational skills. There is no way to memorize all the possible answers to equations involving a single variable never mind one that has many. I find great humor watching people do just that, attempt to memorize the answers as opposed to learning how to do the arithmetic. What I have just said is that I find it difficult to explain the obvious when the obvious involves nothing more that connecting a few dots to get the picture. What follows is a mathematical analysis of just one of dozens of Biblical truths. If you find this to be cruel and unusual punishment then you may think of me as a masochist for this is what I do automatically with every word spoken to me. For example, I can still see the priest and hear his words, "for many are called but few are chosen" spoken when I was 9 or 10 years old. It goes without saying that I would attempt to make sense out of that. Does it make sense? When I inquired of the evangelicals what it meant the reply was, "some ministers will be more successful than others" which I mathematically transform into, "some ministers will drive Rolls Royce's while others will stand on street corners with tin cups." Pardon me while I laugh.

We are going to examine the "virgin birth" of God. It was argued, quarrelled over at the council of Nice in the presents of the son of the god, Mars, Constantine the great. Did they reach the proper conclusion? Pardon my noticing that his most royal was a son of a bitch wolf while we are about it. Don't you wonder what he was thinking with the bishops arguing about something as fundamental as getting one's self born?

What are the fundamentals of the Nativity? Let's see. There was a woman who became pregnant without the benefit of sexual relations with her husband. Then she took a trip with her husband and bore the child at the climax of the journey. She was of lowly birth meaning that she was not nobility. In spite of that, an act of God no doubt she was hounded by reporters who took down every last detail including a visit from an angel announcing to her that she was pregnant and that God did it. In the interest of maintaining focus we will not notice that God is being involved in a paternity suit. Lucky for God, her husband said, "it's OK honey, I'll raise the kid" and whoever, God or otherwise got off the hook. We will instead focus our attention on the details of the holy birth.

The child came in the night at an out of the way place. It was dark and there were none of the usual amenities, roof over head, a mid wife, hot water and so on. We can expect that as a matter of natural law, babies can be birthed in the dark so that's not much. However, there was a God send of a sorts, "a light as bright as day" so she and anyone else could see. The question to be answered is, just what was that light? In the ancient world the only artificial light came from flame. It probably began with camp fires and by the year one there were formal night lighting equipments, lamps and candles which rely on flame for lighting. Nothing along that line can reasonably be described as a "light as bright as day" no matter how de luxe they might be. Surely kings had the best possible lamps for instance but even they were not close to the light of the sun. Did the sun shine at night on this one special occasion? They didn't have time keeping devices, clocks and watches so the night was defined to be the time when the sun was not in the sky. Besides that, the reports said that the sun was not there otherwise the need for light was a non event. Therefore there must have been a light source that is as bright as the sun but that is not the sun. Whatever could it be? The answer is incredibly simple, lightening. Prior to the invention of electric light, lightening is the only light that is close to that of the sun.

Stars could be as bright as the sun could they not? Come to think about it, the sun is a star. The reporters who tagged along didn't say that did they? How could one tell the difference? If another star suddenly appeared in the sky that was as bright as the sun, how could one tell that it was not the sun. If that star was in a different position, closer or further away from earth then the most likely explanation is that the sun moved closer of further away and not that it was a different star. The problem to be solved in understanding the story is to identify a light that is as bright as a star but is not a star. If we differentiate between stars and the sun we are ignorant of the known, at this time, physics of the universe. Specifically, we must say that stars are not suns or that the sun is not a star. That will get you an F in the science department. When the test question is: What is the sun? A - a star; B - a light from God; C- an unexplained phenomena; D none of the above; E- all the above. It will be a failing mistake to not answer A.

Now we can put one piece of the puzzle in place, the star that lit the night as bright as day that was not our closest star, the sun. That star is not a star at all but rather a weather phenomena known as lightening. This is not something to be believed or not believed as a matter of personal choice or faith. It's a fact of physical existence. To deny it means there must be another explanation. Lightening at the time of the holy birth was itself a god. So the choices are clear. Either accept the known science as factual or rely on supernatural beings to explain. What we can say without the slightest fear of error is that the authors of the sacred scriptures did expect lightening to be the work of a lightening god.

The Nativity is embellished with several goodies like shepherds and singing angels. The presents of shepherds along with all the reporters probably crowded the place a little. However, there is a clue in shepherds. That says the birth took place outside of city limits, in the pasture where the shepherds were keeping watch over their flocks. So the woman who got pregnant without sex with her husband went on a trip where she had the baby in the country with lightening flashing about. The shepherds were probably someone's imagination. In any case they only serve to tell us that the baby came outside of town. Did the residents of Jewish settlements around the year one build houses for their animals, barns in town? Towns in the old west had livery stables where travelers boarded their horses for extended stays. Was that a common practice in the ancient world and in the near east in particular. A building dedicated to housing animals is hard to find in towns today. Was it different then?

How about those herald angels? What is an angel anyhow? Angels are supernatural beings, things without bodies that can do work. Don't forget that talking is doing work because it causes molecules of the air mass to vibrate else that which is spoken cannot be heard by the human ear. So they are bodiless creatures that are capable of doing work. That's what gods are by the definition of gods. Therefore angels must be gods. What's different about them? It all depends of one's perception of God. If there are many gods, paganism then angels are nothing more than ordinary gods. However, if there is but one God then angels are something else altogether different. Are they? What do angels do for a living? Well, they bring messages from God to people like the announcement that the woman was pregnant. Without that she might not have guessed why her belly was swelling. In that case God had control over the angel. Therefore we can say that angels are gods that are under the control of God. Well, not complete control. There is the case of the fallen angel, Lucifer who decided to take over heaven and throw God out. I wonder why CBS, NBC, ABC, AP and UP failed to cover that event. Taking over heaven and throwing God out must be news worthy. So where's the catch?

The herald angels were in the sky. They are gods of some kind. One of those gods decided to throw God out and others followed him. Lucky for God, faithful angels fought with the rebel angels and defeated them. God is dodging some big bullets. First thing is God got a woman pregnant and now there's a man ready to take care of the kid. Then God gets hit with the coup and lucky again, there's enough loyal angels to save His bacon. Are these event related to each other? The woman delivered the baby in the country with lightening flashing about that tells us there was a thunder storm in the sky. Is heaven in the sky? Is God in heaven? Then God must be in the sky and observers on the ground saw God get thrown out. However, God is so lucky. The faithful Michael mounted a counter attack and threw the bad guys right back out of the sky. That came with a lot of cursing and hollering, the sort of thing that happens when people fight. But it is in the sky and there are eye witnesses. Herald angels didn't curse and holler did they? What else usually accompanies thunder storms? How about wind?

When we take all the evidence it suddenly fits the text. The herald angels singing lullaby's was the wind whistling through and around things. The wind is a god, Athena you know. Angels are gods that work directly for God. So the picture develops. A woman of low social status delivered a baby in the country during a thunderstorm at night with high winds. The baby was not fathered by the husband of the woman. However, the husband didn't complain because he knew that God did it. During and after the delivery, voices were heard singing praises to the newborn king. What? Where did the king part come from?

Ah so! There's another piece to the puzzle. The baby is a king and better yet a king of kings. That means the baby is royal. Well now, not so fast. That won't come until later when the baby is all grown up. Waiting for princes to become king happens only after they are all grown up and never before father dies. Speaking of kings, part of the Nativity story involves "wise men."

In the world of gangsters, wise men live longer. Kings, by definition are gangsters. Kings of kings are gangsters who lord over other gangs. The mafia makes a good example of this. I thought I would mention this even though it requires doing word problems to figure it out and therefore I don't expect the average person to make the connection of wearing fine clothes, riding around in gold plated chariots and having money to burn, what kings of kings do is what mafia godfathers do too. When the wise men see the godfather they come on bended knee and bring expensive gifts. Of course, there is always those who get ideas. Sometimes their ideas work and sometimes they get high class funerals. Someone is forever trying to take over the kingdom of God and if God's kingdom is somewhere else then the godfather's kingdom will do.

The wise men are described as magi. Magi is a word that means nothing more than magician. The notion that they were kings is a hoax itself, a little one embedded in the big one. In the ancient world the word Emanuel, a modern day common name in the romance languages means, "one with the hands of the gods" which is what the word magi also means. Magic acts were considered to be supernaturally orchestrated by the dumb public. Magicians were "connected" to the gods and could call upon them to do miracles. Miracles are now differentiated from magic acts by saying that miracles are the work of God. Will hoaxing never end? When someone finally figures our HOW every particle in the universe attracts ever other particle?

The wise men, magi has another twist. There is a picture taken from the wall in Egypt of magicians from the east bring gifts to the new born king, Amenophis IV. It was brought to Europe by Napoleon's gang, nineteenth century. I'm not sure about this but I suspect it upset the Vatican and the original has since been totally destroyed. Is there a connection? Constantine dispatched a legion to Egypt to destroy churches. Was there a follow up, a fine tuning of the original cover up? It shows a lot more than three magi. The record says that the actual number of magi was disputed by early Christian theologians. Why would anyone dispute a fictional event? Why is there no record of the magi paying a visit to Herod?

Now what we have is the real story. A woman of lowly birth got herself pregnant without benefit of sex with her husband. She went on a trip and was accompanied by reporters. During her journey she encountered an interlude of bad weather that coincided with the delivery of the baby. The bad weather can be identified as a thunder storm with high winds. The baby came in an out of the way place. The only reason we know about this is because the reporters were there and reported what happened. The reports were written somewhere and have reappeared in the Bible. How about those reporters?

In the ancient world reporters were known as scribes. What are the disguising characteristics of scribes? They only scribbled in the interest of big shots, kings, lords, that sort of people. Oh, they practiced and lots of little scribbles are found but none with a full story like the Nativity. The significant person, the woman of lowly birth that got pregnant by God must have risen in class to have reporters reporting her every move. In short, she must have become a lady of one kind or the other. We know her story was recorded somewhere and must be in some writing(s) other than the Bible. And we have his most royal highness pointing us directly towards Egypt. Tiye, queen of the Nile, did all the above in the birth of Amenophis IV except the wise men of course. They came when Akhetaten was nearly finished to pay tribute to the king of kings, Amenophis IV.

Is Amenophis IV Jesus? What else did Jesus do besides get "Himself" born? But of course, Jesus did a historical unique, **chased the money changers out of the temple of God.** Guess what. Amenophis IV did exactly that and it is a not disputed part of "Her" antics as Pharaoh. The money changers came back and retook God's house where they still reside today. "Many are called while few are chosen" to reap the great harvest there.

Epic Battle In The Sky Between Good And Evil

Revelation says there will be a final epic battle between good and evil in the sky that will end with good prevailing. Is that battle yet to come or has it already taken place? Where did Saint John get the story? Did he muse at the ceiling and conjure it? Was he really visited by angels and the tale "revealed" to him? Angels are gods that work for God are they not. We can only wonder which God that was. What we can say with more than a little surety is that there is a basis for the story. What is it?

"Hoaxers are nil in talent and skill" must come into play. Either the story is pure fiction, a fairy tale and just that respectable or it is based upon some factual event. If we assume the event case then eye witness(es) are required. Was Saint John an eye witness. He says that he was not claiming visions like those of a fiction writer as his source. Were those visions of the past, present or the future? The easiest visions to have are of the past of course and they are greatly enhanced by having them written down. Did Saint John have trouble reading them?

The clue that can't be ignored is the "star of Bethlehem." At the time that part of the story was agreed to stars were thought of as lightening bugs flying around in the sky. There were as many versions of what they actually are as there were observers, a huge set. Therefore there is no clear definition of stars except that accepted within the holy scriptures. According to it, The Bible, stars are living creatures that are intelligent, have hands and legs and so on. I haven't even looked but at least some considered them angels. Whatever they thought is now known to be in gross error. No one is on record as saying the stars and sun are identical things. Had the hoaxers have realized that they would have down played or left the star out of the Nativity for it is the clue that tells us exactly what was going on, lightening. A light as bright as day? Got it!

Lightening can come out of a clear blue sky but not in sufficient quantity to light a birthing. That amount at one time can only happen when it comes from clouds. In addition, the notion of a battle in the sky says there was more than we would ordinarily expect. Where does that happen? But of course, around cliffs. I have observed west Texas, east New Mexico lightening that is absolutely non stop and beautiful. Love it! It happens at the mesas, high points. That told me that the lightening, the star of Bethlehem must have happened in similar geography. Suddenly, I got a perfect fit. I have a woman bearing a child in the country near cliffs and there is an epic battle going on above her. She is of humble birth but has risen to the rank of nobility because she is accompanied by reporters otherwise the story would have never been told. And, there is his most royal sending an army to destroy something. All the pieces of the puzzle fit together perfectly. El Amarna with it's cliffs. Tiye, a commoner become queen. And God is in the sky and got kicked out by Lucifer coincidental with the son of God being born. Did Saint John read the story and get it cockeyed thinking it was the "return" of Jesus and not His birth?

If you want to reject the fact that clouds are demons that can move about, change shape and eat your lunch then let one of them reach down and touch the ground on which you are standing. When Athena gets really mad and Poseidon comes along for fun, God in the heavens can be called on but not seen and never comes to the rescue. If you think you're Thor now just wait until they get done with you. Athena and Poseidon play catch with lightening bolts and you don't want to get between them because when they do that God is never visible in the heavens. Now just what God is that in the heavens?

Once one gets the whole picture, God is a non event, the sun. It's Amman Ra, the sun god. The central hoax of the Bible is the misspelling of the word God as in "God the Father." It should be, "god the father." The sun is not God. The sun is god and just one of an incredibly large set. The misspelling of God carries forward to the dictionary that has an excellent description of a humongous fungus god. Being a humanitarian myself, I'm willing to say they are talking about Almighty God, the sum total of all the gods. I reserve the right to withdraw that without notice.

The final portrait in the museum of God is the son of God, Jesus. If things were not bad enough, the son of God turns up a woman who claims to have been fathered by the sun. My first impulse was to reject that. All the thugs, crooks and hoodlums of history, lords, dukes, earls, kings, emperors, you name them, one and all claimed to have been fathered by a god. That probably has a base in the psychology of having to die and face their victims, advantage victims in the next life. Hell, the desire to get rid of victims altogether, for all time and for good reason. Those victims do not go away. They go to the next world. Jesus is different. Jesus, Akhenaten honestly believed she was immortal, would die time after time like everyone else and instead of going on to a new world each time, she would come back to life here on earth. What was the science she relied upon to make that claim?

God and god

When we examine the dictionary's version of what the two words, God and god mean, there is a sense of nervousness about it. It's as though the author isn't sure of himself. It says that a god is a supernatural being or even an object such as a statue. God is given attributes like originator of the universe, omnipotent, and the like. But there is a compelling attribute of God. God is a supernatural being. Isn't that what a god is? What's the difference between God and god?

There is but one God while there was a multitude of gods. The set of gods has been trimmed to size by knowledge at this time. There was a time when gods were credited with all sorts of things that we know the root cause of now. Women once prayed to a fertility god in an effort to become pregnant. That practice was not throttled by the fact that no woman ever became pregnant by prayer alone. I'm sorry, there is the Virgin Mary that did become pregnant by God. Is that story true? It's a matter of faith. The fertility god isn't God is it? At the time, all women who wanted to become pregnant and even those that didn't but did sex prayed to the fertility god. We know that praying to the fertility god is ridiculous. Is it not equally dumb to pray to any god. In short, gods are objects of ignorance that must give way to knowledge. Is there a real difference between God and god? What is it? All the greats of history claimed to be fathered by a god. Even the Japanese emperor, Hirohito made such a claim that was honored by the people. If there is a fertility god that decides which woman shall and which shall not be with child then his claim is valid for we are all "children of god." I'm sorry again, we are all "children

of God" according to the religious authorities. If that is so, we are all children of God, then the Virgin conception is as common as corn for all women including our mothers become pregnant by God. So what happened when the religious authorities of the Way church were called to council by the son of the god, Mars? They argued and debated in his most royal presence the word God. What did his excellency think? There is but one God while he already knew there was a multitude of gods. The dictionary is no more "nervous" about it than him.

Statues, large and small alike are not gods. That is a mistake in the dictionary and it reflects a big mistake made by people. Statues only "represent" the particular god. Only idiots pray to a statue. It's purpose is to satisfy the need for the human mind to visualize something when praying. God and gods alike are invisible critters, have no size, shape or other physical attributes and therefore nothing can be visualized by the worshipper. Statues solve that problem and were and still are relied upon for that purpose. They, statues serve to increase the nervous state of the definitions of God and god in the dictionary. Hoaxers love confusion, nervous conditions and God and god alike improve things for them. What is the difference between God and god? Is there any at all?

Almighty God certainly has **all the might** of **all the gods** all wrapped up in one colossal God. We can be absolutely certain that at least one Greek philosopher thought of that. Is the word God simply a way of saying **all the gods** with efficiency? Since God is invisible, holy meaning is not made out of matter and gods also conform to that then we must look elsewhere for the difference. What is it? We are all fathered by god or God so that difference is zero. God and god are both supernatural beings. That's not the difference. Both God and gods are everywhere present, omnipresent so that's no difference either. Could God simply be just one of many gods? That cannot be so if God is almighty because the other gods that are not God still have mite. So when we work the thing out, God is the **god of gods**. The gods get their mite from Almighty God. Now we're getting somewhere is what Constantine said. But where did his most royal fit into the situation?

God is a master god. The gods get their might from God. Everyone is fathered by the fertility god. The fertility god was fathered by master god, God. Therefore we are all both the children of god, the fertility god that was fathered by, created by God, the god of gods. Let's simplify the problem and notice that we are all God's children. Did I forget to mention that the dictionary exhibits a nervous condition with it's version of the meaning of the words, god and God. Perhaps they are just being politically correct. Anyone who does not believe there is a God is lower than a crawdads bellybutton. That is punctuated by the fact that everyone knows all about the gods and especially the ones that control jackpots on slot machines to say nothing of the ones that decide the final score at the old ball game. Man proposes and one or more god(s) do the disposing. Everybody knows that and when we realize that God is in charge of the gods then everything makes perfect sense for it is actually and in all cases, God that disposes. God calls upon gods to do the actual work. God is too busy being worshipped, honored, adored, glorified and sacrificed to, to fit any work into the schedule. Don't you think we need another name for those particular gods that do God's work?

This presents us with the opportunity to make a break through. The gods that do the actual physical work like decide if the pitched ball actually curves, is hit and so on are angels. Angels are gods that do God's work. All work is the work of God since God created everything including the angels, us and all other things. This allows us to look into the Bible and map the work of angels into the work done by gods in the historical record. For example, an angel of the lord visited Mary and told her she was pregnant with the son of God. Which angel was that? Why that was the fertility god become an angel of God. The fertility god makes the scene when there are sexual relations in progress. The fertility god is an angel of God just doing as God commanded him to do and get the young lady pregnant making the baby a child of God. Without driving a single nail Donald Trump built Trump Tower. So the question is, which gods are not angels. The answer is absolutely none. All gods are servants of God just like us and everything. The word angel and the word god are interchangeable. And the gods are for real.

Was the virgin becoming pregnant an outright lie? Of course not. It's just a little mix up like those that always accompany hoaxes. When I checked the historical record and found her she was not a virgin and had already mothered a son. Well, that's not a great big lie. It was done for the perception of things no doubt. After all, the child in question was fathered by God. But then are we not all the children of God? I'm sure I heard Billy Graham say that and he knows all about God's children. So the notion that Jesus was the son of God is so if we are all the children of God. Did God come down out of heaven and actually do the deed? Since God is omnipresent then God didn't have far to go getting from heaven to here. If God did personally impregnate the Virgin Mary then it too is a non event because God is responsible in all cases. Angels doing the work or God getting the job done right matters little. It's the outcome that counts. A son of God was born just like what happened when I was born. I'm one of God's children and a male making me God's son. Jesus is my brother and the son of God too. But Jesus was a woman that claimed to be a son of God. Aw shoot far. It hurts too much to cry so I'll laugh myself to death.

So what is the difference between god and God? God is the creator while gods are the created. God is the biggest boss there is. And God is nowhere to be found yet God is everywhere. What were the Way gang doing that attracted Constantine the great? They were profiting from that, God is everywhere and nowhere to be found. God must be represented here on earth and God's representatives will be in charge because God is the big boss in charge of everything. It is up to God's representative(s) to tell the people what God expects of them and to deal with those who choose to do what God forbids and not do what God commands. However will we know what God expects of us? But of course, God's representatives will speak to God and tell us what that is. So God's representatives speak to God, determine what God wants and then enforces God's wishes. The enforcement part will require the cooperation of the civil authorities. That means there will be two authorities, religious and civil with the religious making the rules that they get directly from God and the civil authorities doing the actual enforcement, burning heretics at the stake and so on. This is what Constantine bought. The bishops would decide the law and he, Constantine would enforce it. Everyone has to eat.

Talking to God and deciding what God actually said, what it means and making laws so the authorities can enforce God's laws is a full time job. Of course, enforcing God's laws is also a full time job as well. Both law makers and law enforcers must be fed. This brings us to the biggest double cross in the history of the world. Constantine's record shows he double crossed his fellow co emperor. In the beginning there were four co emperors. Constantine and one other joined forces to remove two. After they had successfully captured their two quadrants of the empire, Constantine turned on him. This time he turned to the Way gang for help. What did he promise them for their cooperation? But of course, taxing power. "If you join forces with me to capture the entire empire then I will allow and enforce tithing" is what he said. Tithes are taxes paid to God. Visions of sugar plums danced through those bishop's heads. Who actually gets the money that people "gift" to God?

The word "gift" has made a giant leap forward in religion during my lifetime. I was looking at an envelope for "gifting" in a special collection. In large fancy print it said, My Gift to God. OK, so I am giving money to God. Let's make that assumption. That is what I have in mind. I am no different than those who sacrifice chickens to Vulcan, am I. Chickens and money are interchangeable at the chicken market. Who actually gets either? Vulcan does not get the chickens and God does not get the money. In both cases the gift is to an invisible entity. Therefore I can determine who or what that entity is by following the money to it's final stopping point. I sent the money to God. I marked the money. I found out who got it. Is that not God? God is defined not by the physical but by thoughts in the human mind. Each individual person has defined God in his or her own mind and therefore the definition of God is individual. That is done by gifting to God. By default, the one who gets the sacrifice, gift is God. Thus Constantine graciously accepted the role of God. I realize this seems like a fast one. It requires one to think through what us actually going on. Money is put on the plate as a gift to God. The individual giver is expecting that God will smile on him/her because of it. In the mind of that person is a concept of a supernatural being yet the money given never gets to that being. Instead, a very natural being, another person gets it.

So what did the emperor Constantine the great do? He appointed himself God. The one who makes God's rules must be God. Just because Donald Trump isn't a construction worker doesn't mean he doesn't build buildings. Constantine is not a supernatural being but that does not mean he dose not occupy the office of a supernatural being, God. No, Constantine did not write the Bible. He did contribute to the verbiage at least a little as reported. In the end he became the chief law enforcer for God's laws. Making God's laws the law of the land makes the land the kingdom of God. The chief executive in the kingdom of God must be God. The one who got the money, not gifted but demanded by edict, tithes, taxes paid to God must be God. Of course he did not decide God's rules at the detailed level. That work was assigned to the Way bishops who supervised the actual work. He involved himself in their, the bishop's selection, promotion, salary, assignments and so on but no more than necessary.

The Bible is the manual for determining the law of the land in the kingdom of God. The one in charge of enforcing the law, the chief executive in that kingdom is by definition, God. The money tithed from the faithful came to him. He spent it on the other symptoms of God, grand palaces, timeless memorials and, sad but inevitable a magnificent tomb. When I compared what Constantine did with what Pharaoh did I got a perfect fit. Pharaoh is the first God. Constantine was only following in Pharaoh's footsteps. Are God's representatives doing anything different? The power, the kingdom and the glory of Almighty God is enjoyed by God's representatives. If there is the God they claim then will that God not take exception to what they are doing, in particular the putting of words into God's mouth that God obviously never spoke? If God never spoke the words then who's words are they? Those who claim to represent God have a huge bet placed that God is agreeable to what they are doing just like the jihad suicide attacker has a huge bet placed that his victims will not arrive in the next world with him.

Anyone can condemn anyone else to hell by "condition of body." Anyone can inflict a "forever" wound on the body of another. Pharaoh is unique in the history of the world for claiming the road to the next life is blocked and a Christ, a savior is required to get through the road block. That scenario requires a place or at least a way to dispose of the bodies of those who will not be allowed into the "next" kingdom of God in the next world. Thus comes hell, a place rather than a condition of body. Hell, a place is a smoking gun for Constantine's Christianity. The Bible is a smoking gun for God. God is anyone, person or being real or imaginary that operates a road block between this life and the next life. The marriage of the Bible and God is a marriage made in hell and for good reason. Hell is a gold mine.

Pharaoh achieved the power of God through hell, a place. That tells us that people were dying out of reach of his ability to inflict forever wounds on their bodies, hell a condition and not a place. Hell as a place was invented out of necessity, a terror weapon to be used on one's own people. It delivered the power, kingdom and glory of Almighty God to Pharaoh and did the identical thing for Constantine the great. He who has all the characteristics of God must be God.

The old testament does not threaten people with hell. Jews don't believe in hell so they tell me. Could that be why a new testament was done? The information, stories used to construct the Gospels, the basic new testament attributable to God are a cheap rewrite of the life of Amenophis IV, Moses the superstar of the old testament. Did they realize at the time that Jesus and Moses are the same person? Was the notion of transplanting Moses in time and space from Egypt to Palestine and calling her the Christ hatched before or after Constantine. We may never know for sure. What we can do and what I have done is take the actions, what people did in the big picture from the Bible and map them into history, the history of one person, the Amen, the faithful and true, Amenophis IV. The Bible is a hoax. Constantine is it's author. It got him prompted to the office of God. Today the pope, ministers, all who extract wealth from people in the name of God are successors. They all hold the office of God and use hell, a place, a gold mine and a terror weapon used on those they claim to serve. They serve only themselves for the God they represent is not a supernatural being but them. God operates a place called hell to dispose of the bodies of those God hates, the ones who refuse to do his divine will and put the money on the plate.

Constantine was the first "holy father." In the end he realized he had bitten off a bigger bite than he could safely chew so he split the Roman empire into two pieces. This is half way back to where he began when he became one of four co emperors but not exactly. The empire that emerged compares favorably with criminal organizations such as the mafia. Constantine kept overall control while selling the tithe collecting office today known as pope to the highest bidder. This is a matter of the historical record and not my opinion. However, be warned in advance of seeing for yourself by reading that history that it is nearly impossible if not so to find a neutral historian on the subject. The bottom line is what the mighty emperor had in mind all the time. Without tithing there was no incentive for him to even notice the folks claiming to have but one god while clearly having at least two with a dead God, an ancient Egyptian tither, Amenophis IV, the Emanuel, the Amen, Lord of Lords, King of Kings who was nearly ready to reclaim "His" throne of God right here on earth. "Jesus is coming" is not of recent origin.

Take the money away and religion will go away. Absolutely no minister is actually doing what Jesus said, "sell all your earthly possessions and give to the poor." Instead, they pretend to be charitable organizations receiving from the rich and giving what they receive to the poor. In my lengthy career automating things with computer technology I chanced upon several professionals at this "help God out" scheme. They all had one thing in common, the money. What part of the money they extorted from people that actually ended up fighting poverty is too small to measure.

One unforgettable case involves a priest who's job it was to acquire death bed "gifts to God." I expect that I was targeted because of an acquaintance, a very wealthy person of deep faith. He was the actual target and I was supposed to help set him up. In that interest I was given a crash course in terrorizing the dying. "It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God" is the closer. That statement is calculated to crack the safe where the dying wealthy keep their gold. Hell is the gold mine but purgatory is the pick and shovel.

Purgatory is a program patch like the one Microsoft recently sent out to stop a virus. In the gift to God extortion scheme it's the virus. The first thing to mention is purgatory and notice that it's just like hell except they let you out after a "short" while, a few thousand years or so. "We cannot attack on the sinner front" is what he said. He went on to say, "they have made good confessions already and think they're home free. The problem to be solved is how to reinstate the guilt of sins that have already been forgiven. Purgatory does that trick." Guilt is the key to extorting money from the dying.

Black sins forgiven leave yellow stains on the soul. Those stains are purged away ever so slowly by fire in purgatory. Hell is just one section of God's penal colony comparing to death row except there is no death so one never gets out. Purgatory is another part of the same place where the "stains of sin" are removed. The greatest emotional impact is realized when the dying person visualizes self in hell. "Purgatory is just like hell except you get out" is what to say. Of course that is followed by, "Jesus said it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God" which is the knock-out punch.

How does the ministry avoid being tagged with extortion? But of course. It's not them making the threat, it's God. They're just God's representatives and they have God's official word, the Holy Bible to know what God wants. God clearly wants the wealthy to give all their money to Him, God. All the ministers are doing is helping God out. Collecting money is work, (Workapply a force and cause physical objects, hundred dollar bills to move). God is all busy being worshipped, honored, adored, glorified and sacrificed to. God doesn't have time to personally collect the money. He must rely on the ministry, His representatives here on earth. It goes without saying that if God is too busy to collect His money then He is too busy to spend it. Again we find God's ministers ready willing and able to help God out. Ministers are vicars of God.

Vicars are attorneys. One need not speak directly with another. That can be done by speaking to the other person's attorney, vicar. Whatever power the other person has given his vicar, his attorney may be exercised. Huge, dollar wise deals are made through attorneys and they are both legal and binding. If one's attorney signs the paper it's as good as if the person signed and saying I didn't mean to do that is not sufficient to retract. Therefore, any deal made with God's attorney is legal and binding. Are ministers really God's attorneys, vicars?

What if some attorney signs for me and I did not give that attorney permission? Suppose someone decided to take my house. He goes to an attorney and says sign Bill's name on a deed to his property and the attorney does it. But he's not my attorney making it fraud. When the individual and attorney attempt to claim the property they will be held criminally liable. If we

allow people to claim to represent God that don't yet we take the actions they tell us will God hold us liable? Has God given ministers permission to sign His name, collect His money and spend it for Him? Will God only hold them criminally liable? Is only the attorney who falsely represents held liable or does the law also liable the one seeking to acquire the goods? Heaven is God's goods. Could the claim made by the ministry that they have the keys to heavens gate be a lie and actually involve you in an illegal scam to take God's property? Did God really commission them or are they self commissioned, attorneys who falsely represent? Was Jesus truly the son of God or did Jesus blaspheme? Is falsely claiming to represent God also blasphemy? The wise will get the facts before they take action. The Bible is a hoax and not God's word as advertised.

The Bible, a highly edited collection of independent papers is a hoax. The God who's word it claims to be is itself a hoax, not God at all but rather the sun god. The actual collecting and editing was done under the authority and direction of the Roman emperor, Constantine the great. Therefore we can say that he is it's author. The actual writings originated from faulty translations of hieroglyphic writings the bulk of which came from El Amarna. The two super stars of the Bible, Moses and Jesus are one and the same person, a not Pharaoh, Amenophis IV. The Bible was written as a manual for the ministry of a religion originated by it's author Constantine, Christianity. The purpose of the religion was to shift the tax burden from wealthy Romans to the

lower classes. This was accomplished through the smoke an mirrors of tithing, pretending that God is taxing and not the government. When we follow God's money to it's final rest we discover who God is, his most royal taxing authority, Constantine the great hoaxer.

The Bible is neither the word of God nor did God authorize it. So far there is no verifiable contact between God and man. The existence of God is impossible to verify because there is no such thing as a miracle, magic act that only God can do. How amazing does the miracle have to be in order to rule it out as the work of the devil? When the pope calls upon God for a miracle to verify that a dead person is in heaven the devil can respond and do the trick. Trick - miracle performed by a man. Miracle - trick performed by a supernatural being. Hoax - saying a trick is a miracle. The Bible - hoax used to extort money from those with faith in miracles.

More to come. This is just a beginning of what I have found. The above allows us to give definition to a compelling word, God.

hoax busting tech

the real Moses story

home - all about hell

contact

Leading the Multitudes to Hell

Copyright 2006-2007 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved





Above we have two artist's conceptions of Moses conversing with God. The one on the left most closely represents the text of the Bible, a plain ball of fire with a voice coming out of it. On the right we have what those who insist God was in the fire want us to believe, God looks like a man.

This Page Has a History

One might find that history interesting. I discovered the Bible in ancient Egyptian writings. My prose being lacking, the dramatic nature of the find combined with my lack of contacts in the establishment led to this web site. All I had in mind was transferring the knowledge and giving interested parties a little entertainment at the same time. This page began as a spoof on Bible interpretation.

Then I removed it. To my surprise I got a lot of flack over that so I put it back in a different place. Later it got in the way. This is a growing presentation as frequent

visitors know. I removed it and again I was encouraged to put it back.

That lead to me making it a full page, (book by Bible standards). This too is updated now and then with a little help from my friends. You might like to help. Warning, the religious authorities will condemn you to hell. Come to think about it they, the religious authorities are clearly leading folks to hell. Read on.

The question being answered is did Moses make his deal with God or Devil. Of course the religious authorities claim that was God in the burning bush. The evidence is clear on that point for Devil and not God lives in the fires of hell.

We are making a few assumptions, givens here. You don't need to believe these givens, just treat them like you do the givens of "Harry Potter." In particular, we are going to visit the most famous conversation of all time, Moses making a deal with a being that appeared in a burning bush. I know that it's a hoax, the whole thing. Let's pretend it's so and see what it means. In particular, was that God or the Devil in that fire? Hell being on fire is a given. Saying it was God is saying that heaven is on fire too.

Such A Deal

Everybody knows that sale of soul to the devil brings the wealth of earth to the seller. *The Devil and Daniel Webster*, is recommended for those not familiar with selling one's soul to the devil. Souls are official records of one's sins and good deeds as well. Selling one's soul is not actually what happens but rather the Devil gets to write on it as he pleases. Of course the seller thus agrees to go to hell guaranteed by the most grievous sin possible, making a deal with the Devil which the Devil himself writes on the seller's soul/record. Did Moses do that?

The Bible is sorely lacking in adequate descriptions of hell. Those come from sacred scriptures and divinely inspired religious leaders. There are six passages in the Gospels where Jesus warns of hell directly so it's for real according to the Bible. Hell is the impetus for giving to God, tithes. One can't give too much but can give too little and end up in hell. That scenario, threaten with hell and pass the plate is the con of religion.

Hell is on fire with, the fire that burns but does not consume.

People who sell their souls to Devil are going to hell.

That explains it. The devil and all in hell are on fire with *the fire that burns but* does not consume. So the net result is that no one ever burns up in hell. One just keeps on burning forever and ever and ever more.

Wait a minute!

The being that lives in the fire that burns but does not consume is God!

The Holy Bible is the Word of God. Well, isn't it?

Note: The picture below is authenticated by the Roman Catholic Church.



There's God right there and God is clearly on fire.

And there's Moses with shepherd's staff getting instructions on how to lead **the chosen people of God** to where? To the place where the being that is on fire with **the fire that burns but does not consume** lives. The devastating news is that our God is the being that Moses made the deal with. Was that really God in the burning bush? Of course not. Heaven is not on fire but hell is on fire with, **the fire that burns but does not consume.** That's how we keep on burning forever.

Moses sold his soul to the devil and got the big bucks for it.

That's what the Bible says. Moses was a shepherd and saw a bush that was on fire. The bush did not burn up but just kept on burning. When Moses approached a voice came out of the flame, (there was no image of a man in it). When moses inquired as to whom he was speaking the voice said:

Exodus 3:6 "I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isac and the God of Jacob." And Moses hid his face because he was afraid to look at God. (Would the devil lie and say he was God?)

Note: The picture below is authenticated by the Roman Catholic Church.



The record says that Lucifer, the biggest devil of them all, attempted to take over heaven and even made himself *like unto God.* Fortunately for the real God, Michael the arc angel came to the rescue and put Lucifer and all his followers into a pit of fire to burn for all eternity. All devils are on fire with the fire that burns but does not consume. How about those who follow the devil? Isn't hell a pit of fire run by the fallen angels?

Moses made a deal with something that was on fire with hell fire. That thing said that it was God. What do you think, would the devil claim to be God, lie?

How can we be sure that was the devil in the burning bush?

The key piece of information is the being that Moses made the deal with was on fire with the variety of fire that is unique to hell, *the fire that burns but does not consume.* But there is still another valuable clue having to do with the soul market.

The devil pays nothing to individuals for their souls. It's those who lead others to hell that rake in the big bucks, ride around in Rolls Royce just like the one owned by the queen of England, fly around in Lear jets, have audiences with the pope.

They're big shots, moral leaders. And. They both follow and imitate Moses.

Moses did business with whatever that was in the burning bush. As a direct result Moses became the leader of the *chosen people of God*, the most important job ever. He was the most important person alive at the time and is now the most important person that ever lived. Did I mention that the devil pays well those who lead multitudes of people to hell, like herds of sheep to the slaughter?

All three great faiths are based upon that conversation. Of course they all believe that was God on fire there in the burning bush. That's how it works with sheep headed for the slaughter. They believe all is well as long as they do as their shepherd directs them until it's too late. Then there's the big pay off.

Sheep are lucky. They get hammered on their heads and that's it. People who follow those who **make deals** with *the God of the father of Moses* have a little more to worry about. The fires of hell never go out. They don't put one out of one's misery but keep the most painful pain known, being burned, going.

Motive, why Moses sold his soul to the devil?

We can appreciate what Moses did only when we examine in detail the events in his life. Selling one's soul to the devil must be done under extreme conditions. So let's look into the Bible and see what led up to Moses taking such a dramatic step.

Exodus 1:22 Pharaoh commanded that all males born of Hebrew women be thrown into the Nile River.

Exodus 2:1 The wife of a Levi bore a son that she hid for three months. She then put him in a water tight basket and floated the basket on the Nile River where it was found by Pharaoh's daughter.

Exodus 2:10 Later Pharaoh's daughter adopted him and named him Moses.

The three references above and others to follow are not exact quotes but in synopsis form. According to this part of the Bible Moses was the legal son of Pharaoh's daughter. She adopted him is what it says.

There's a lot of information in the term, *Pharaoh's daughter*. The queens of ancient Egypt were always written as Pharaoh's favorite daughters. It doesn't matter whether or not it was Pharaoh's queen or his child that adopted Moses.

Moses was a poor little rich kid.

The story indicates that he was like a pet, a real live Ken doll. He was raised at the palace which is the bottom line. They're explaining how a slave could waltz into Pharaoh's office and make demands like, *let my people go.* Moses was a **Prince of Egypt.** Princes of Egypt is where Pharaohs began. Bottom line.

Moses lived a life of luxury, to a point.

- Exodus 2:12 Moses killed an Egyptian and took it on the lam. The police were just a step behind as he fled Egypt.
- Exodus 2:19 Moses settled in Midian where he was identified as an Egyptian.

 Moses got married, had a son and became a shepherd.
 - Exodus 2:23 is the burning bush tale where Moses made the deal with the devil. Why, what was his motive to sell his soul?

Riches to Rags to Riches

I don't pretend to be able to represent abject luxury in picture. However, poverty is a little easier. I hope you get the point. Moses was wealthy beyond imagination but fell from grace. Then came his golden opportunity.

Is this a matter of faith or fact? Either or neither?



They make Moses sound standoffish. Was he? Moses had been rich, spoiled palace brat and now he's married with child eking out a living tending someone else's sheep. Then up popped the devil. Such a deal! All Moses has to do is lead the Israelites to hell and he's back to riches.

Did Moses sell his soul to the devil?

A little about God

The specification of God has been elevated to a level beyond comprehension. That's obviously how it should be. God created everything and made it from nothing. That's spec enough for the most learned scientist to ponder and not be able to compete. God is so powerful that faith in God alone is enough to move mountains. There are no cases on record of mountains being moved by faith but we're just talking about the spec and not what God has done on the official record. Of course this is just the beginning of the specifications. The

human mind cannot imagine God. God is almighty, everywhere present, knows all, sees all, hears all, you name it, God does it.

The devil has nothing close to God's specifications. However, the devil is credited with substantial power none the less. The devil can appear as a beautiful woman or a big hunk of a man either one for example. His power is limited but far from nil.

Keeping the above in mind, let's go on with the Moses story. Maybe we can decide whether or not that thing on fire there in the burning bush was God or the devil. We already know that it was on fire with the type of fire unique to hell, the fire that burns but does not consume, (you're just going to burn forever).

Since we are undecided about what the thing in the fire was at this point then I'm going to identify it in the following as IT. IT is either God, devil, or a lie. A lie, so much fiction is a distinct possibility of course. The whole story could have a true basis and still be fiction. If IT turns out to be the devil, and you know that's the case, then lie is the best option possible. However, one must wonder what God thinks about it. The fact that this story is fiction does not mean there is no God that cares about what people do to each other. Saying you're worshipping God when it's the devil can hardly set well with the real God now can it? Be careful worshipping. And above all else, seeking forgiveness for sins from the devil is a laugher.

Moses goes from RAGS to RICHES.

We will continue with a synopsized version. You can check it out for yourself with your Bible. If you don't have a Bible then you can steal one from a motel room.

Moses mentioned the fact that taking over leadership of the Israelites might be more than a little difficult. How was he to do that? **IT** said that he should use trickery, turn sticks into snakes and so on. Not only that, **IT** was coming along as he went back to Egypt to set **the chosen people of IT** free.



The first step was to take charge. He got his authority to do that from IT. Odd how everyone who speaks to IT hears the same thing, take charge.

Since God is everywhere one must wonder why **IT** had to come along with Moses as he went back to Egypt. Either that was a different God to today's God or **IT** was the devil. God is everywhere but the devil goes everywhere. Just a minor technical detail carelessly overlooked by the shepherds.

Exodus 5:22 hell begins here on earth for those who follow the devil's shepherds. Moses complains to IT about that.

Exodus 6 IT tells Moses of the reward for leading IT's people to IT's place.

Land will be granted to IT's people making Moses the king

of that land. (The big bucks go to those who lead others to hell)

Such a deal the devil makes!

Just a few days ago Moses was a bedraggled shepherd tending someone else's sheep and now for doing what **IT** wants he gets promoted to king. And there will be dancing in the streets. **IT**'s people will have a homeland. The Israelites must have come from the moon because they did not have a homeland before, (wink).

The Power of Devil

How much power does the devil actually have?

Exodus 6 forward gives us a demonstration of devil power.

*** The devil does tricks, sticks to snakes, that sort of thing.

*** The devil brings plagues.

Pharaoh was just plain pig headed and would not let **IT**'s people go. So **IT** did a few tricks, threw in a plague or two to soften Pharaoh up a bit.

The Power of God

As defined, God can create material objects from nothing. God does not need to wave hands, hold out staffs or nothing of the sort. All God has to do is will it and God's will be done. So if God wanted the Israelites anywhere they were not He does not need to do tricks to convince Pharaoh or anyone else to let them go. God can think, "Israelites to Canaan" and the Israelites are in Canaan.

Power of Devil vs Power of God

The devil can only trick people. God can smite people. The devil only gets his way if people cooperate with him. Those that cooperate with the devil are rewarded with the wealth of earth. King of Israel is the highest possible office, the greatest possible reward. Moses got it. How about the Israelites? What did they get? They got a ticket to go to the place run by IT.

God does not reward people for doing what She wants. The reward comes as a result of what people do and never as a free gift form God. God is a free enterpriser. Work smart and be rewarded. The reward comes from the work, not God. Don't work and go hungry. God won't feed you.

Exodus 11 death of the firstborn son.

In passing let us notice that the first bone son of Pharaoh, an Egyptian is the next Pharaoh. Now the killing of the crown prince would probably get a little press while knocking off a slave or two would go unnoticed.

Here's a picture of what happened as taught to Catholic children.



When Pharaoh can't be reached then go after his family. Mafia standard. In the above scene an angel with a rather large butcher knife has come in the night to deal death to the firstborn son of the Egyptian. Pharaoh just happens to be an Egyptian. His firstborn son coincidentally will be his successor. Is that a clue or what? Why would anyone want to kill the successor to the throne?

Now we know that the devil may not deal death to humans. He must trick them into killing each other. So is this a fallen angel, one from hell? No, they are all devils that may not whack people. And God doesn't need to do it at all. God can get what He wants by simply willing it. So there has to be another explanation.

Who attacks the families of those they cannot reach directly. It's a standard gestapo or organized crime tactic. Banks are robbed by holding the banker's family with a death threat.

This is fiction based upon facts. What facts? It's the key part of a drama that played itself out on the stage of Ancient Egypt. Two firstborn sons of Amenophis III died of hostile causes before they could be crowned Pharaoh. If

you haven't read it yet then it's here for you to read and understand where the information used to construct the Bible comes from.

Father of Everyone

It's not unique to the ancient Egyptians. In fact, it's universal, the notion of a symbolic father of everyone. Native Americans referred to the president as the great white father. When everyone's father is killed then everyone is symbolically killed. Pharaoh's firstborn son was the symbolic firstborn son of Egypt. He was the next father of everyone. Although the text of Exodus is not clear on this point we can rest assured that every firstborn son in Egypt at the time was not murdered by the angel of death. It would have been recorded.

IT is the Devil, not God

The story is about Moses recouping his loses in life style because he murdered an Egyptian. He was down but not out. It takes a lot of stretch to say that God comes to the rescue of killers. Only the shortest of reach is needed to say the devil was behind the killing in the first place and capitalized on it.

Now we know WHY souls are so cheap.

The devil wants all the people in hell to suffer for all eternity along with him that he can possibly get. Getting them one at a time is a laborious task. So he took advantage of the *poor little rich kid*, Moses. Inspired him to kill, that as everyone knows will be punished one way or the other, then restored him to even greater riches, king of *the chosen people of whom, God or devil?*

Moses led the Israelites to the desert where they built a tabernacle, worshipped, honored, adored, glorified and sacrificed to **IT** in *the fire that burns but does not consume.* The last one of the Israelites surely went to hell for doing that.

God created hell so he could extract the maximum punishment possible from Lucifer, the leader of the fallen angels and the angels that followed him. Exodus is the story of Moses leading 12 tribes of people, tricking them into doing exactly what the fallen angels did, follow their moral leader Lucifer to hell.

Moses received the greatest reward possible. He became *the first leader*, (King) of the most important group of people that ever lived, the ones chosen to launch the mass production of sale of soul to the devil. We are now warned that we must have faith, be born again or we'll be shut out. Shut out of where? But of course, the place run by the supernatural being that lives in the fire that burns but does not consume, the one Moses made the deal with.

Today, Ministers, Ayatollahs, Rabbis one and all surely lead herds of people by imitating Moses straight to hell. Not believing in hell doesn't make it go away.

The mad, insane scramble to get into hell, follow the morality gurus has cheapened the soul to near nil in value to it's owner. Souls are still worth the big bucks to those who imitate Moses, ministers who lead the multitudes to hell.

Those leading us to hell are authenticated official by the US government, a violation of the first amendment. They argue that being led to hell is traditional, how it's always been done. Not always, only since Moses set the pace leading the chosen people of IT to hell in a herd. No one went to hell before except the fallen angels of course.

So you had better grab at anything for your soul. It can't be worth much when 30 million Americans alone are paying all they have, can beg, borrow and steal to buy a ticket to hell. And now the federal government is granting tax money to the Devil followers. This is a Christian nation. Just ask Pat Robertson.

Those who imitate Moses, lead the herds of sheep to the slaughter of hell are the only ones Lucifer rewards with anything noteworthy. Only their souls are worth the big bucks. They ride around in Rolls Royce just like the one owned by the queen of England, fly in privately owned jet and where they go great crowds follow. Where are they leading us? Hell is the place. Better hurry and bring all the money you can get your hands on. It's almost full. You don't want to get shut out. Give all you got. It's tax deductible. Have you called in your pledge to the 700 club yet? Is \$20 a month the price of a ticket to heaven or hell?

Those representing IT do so from tax exempt facilities. They get the money you pay for a ticket to hell tax free. Not to worry. It's tax deductible. "No laws shall establish religion" except the tax laws. The devil has his flaming hands all over the treasury of the United States of America.

It's an insult to God to say God needs people to get what God wants. It's an even greater insult to say one is doing God's work leading people to worship the being described in the Bible that lives in the fires of hell.

The fire that burns but does not consume is the fire of the sun.

This like pyramid building is not unique to the ancient Egyptians. It's foundation lies in false science, what people thought they knew for a fact. Those things were so then but have given way to better knowledge. Light is at the top of the heap.

All light comes from fire.

Ancient peoples knew no other source of light. So they believed the sun was on fire with, you guessed it, *the fire that burns but does not consume.*

Only living things move. Dead birds don't fly.

Therefore the sun was alive. It did both. It moved and not only that it was some

kind of bird, it flew. The ancient Egyptians said it phoenixed, died and then came back to life. Phoenix is not a noun but rather a verb, an action done by the sun.

Out of it's own ashes the sun rises again.

Although the sun was on fire, burned slowly, it did eventually burn to ashes.

The spark of life remained in tact, was not consumed.

The fire of the sun is the fire of life itself. Through phoenixing it regenerated it's body and flew again and again. This was used by many ancients to prove scientifically that man was immortal. They did not stop with man alone but added all living things in many cases. I hope we know better today.

IT in the fire with which Moses spoke was the man in the sun.

There's Good News! Rejoice! The Bible is a Hoax!

The Bible is the word of the sun god and God, Pharaoh.

Europe is not known for sun. Therefore when Europeans stumbled across this theory they simply did not understand. Key words like fly and phoenix were translated and combined into a bird. It's as simple as noticing that other flying creatures, stars, moon, planets and comets all both fly and enjoy eternal life. That's in the eyes of ancient peoples of course. I do hope the learned scientist at the major scientific institutions know better but I wonder what with science and religion getting together. Is the sun really alive professor?

This does not mean there is no God or eternal life!

The Bible does not have to be the word of God for man to enjoy eternal life. Once one realizes what the Bible is then it becomes a valuable look into the psychology of want-get. God, Biblical version only of course, provides justification to rob and kill. That's what the devil wants isn't it?

People pray for things for themselves. They don't seem to realize that God has already given them all they need. Anything additional must come from sources to which they are not entitled. They want what other people have that got it by the sweat of their faces. It's the devil within the person that allows them to lie, cheat and steal the work of others. The devil, not God makes them do it.

Ancient scientists came up with theories men hung their hats on that said man was immortal. None said that man would not die or was immortal here on earth. Death was theorized to be a renewal of body process. They came up with many object lessons from nature the phoenixing of the sun being sure fire.

The immortality possibility makes murder a dangerous thing. The victims, being immortal are not final dead. In fact, some ancients and even moderns like the Sioux Indians presumed the dead would be regenerated in a new world where they could be expected to lay in wait to ambush their killers. I like the case of the KKK that lynches in mobs but die one at a time.



No one needs the Bible to be God's word more than the KKK.

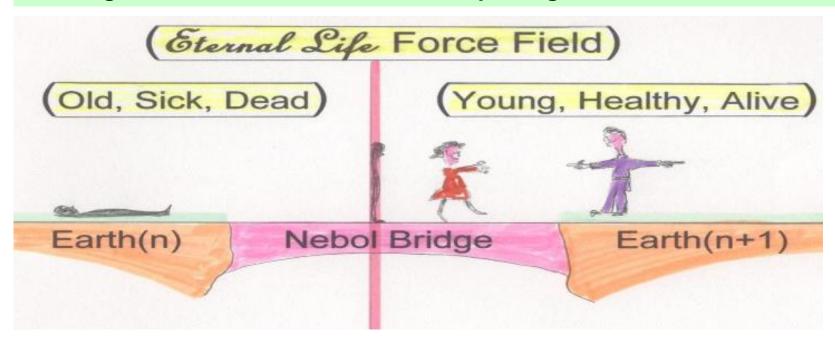
Forgiveness must come from those one injures. Beware of third party forgivers. Is God or the Devil behind lynchings?

The Klan does not expect their victims to enjoy eternal life, that there is some sort of filter between this world and the next that weeds them out. They have a huge bet on that filter being so. They were a mob when they lunched Moe. They will die one at a time and have to face him alone without all the rest to help them in the next world. Would Moe actually put a nail or two in his club?

Of course we can go on with the nonsense, Moses and supernatural help to get the chosen people of IT out of Egypt and to the promised land. And of course the violence never ends. There's people already living in the promised land that will have to be killed. Those people are God's mistakes.

God doesn't make mistakes. The devil can't help himself that's why he pays so much, Rolls Royce, Lear Jet, big shot, etc for the souls of those who help him herd the multitudes of the unsuspecting into hell. And the state supported institutions of higher learning are turning out many soul harvesters. Of course they say they represent God when it's really IT.

There's a level of stupidity that has to end the discussion. So I'm stopping here for the time being. We can do more if you insist. The Bible is rotten through to the core. Thank God the info proving it's a hoax has surfaced.



Is there more life after this life? The concept goes back to the beginning. Above is how our ancient ancestors saw it. Everyone without exception was going to a new world, in body for a new life. Even Jesus says that.

Why would someone say there is a roadblock on the nebol bridge? Since we cannot see the bridge then we can't be sure can we? Uncertainty, faith required in the con man is what the con man uses to reel in his victims. Faith is not faith in God at all but faith there is a roadblock on the nebol bridge and those who claim to represent God are required to get through that roadblock.

Motive? Why would someone say the road to the next life is blocked? The answer has to be the wealth of earth. It's a statistical fact. Everyone who does a good job of selling the roadblock is for real and he has the prescribed formula for getting through it turns up with the wealth of earth for himself. The better the selling job the greater the wealth.

Pharaoh invented the roadblock and documented it. It's the same one that appears in the Bible. Did it get into the Bible directly from Pharaoh or come by way of Jerusalem? The evidence says direct. Jerusalem is void in Biblical archaeological evidence of the type that counts while Egypt bulges at the seams with it. All the important issues concerning eternal life, God, Devil and especially hell predate the Bible by thousands of years.

The Bible stories are the product of ignorance, the inability to read hieroglyphics. The massive insertion of gods getting people out of tight spots tells us it's Greek. Intervention by the gods was standard in the Greek world. To them supernatural help was welcomed in all cases and the Devil(s), a god was not excluded. The author of Exodus was thinking Devil and not God. Devils are gods. Sons of gods

are Gods, people and not supernatural beings. Pharaoh was a son of god and also a son of God, his father being a son of god making him God.

The spec on God has overloaded the God's wagons for them. The last God of record, Hirohito needed the power God is supposed to have but came up short. You did know that the Japanese emperor was the son of god and the son of God too didn't you? Ignorance is a terrible thing that brings the big money to those who lead the multitudes to hell, God's representatives. The really skilled ones of course, not to mention preaching at the court house square with hat in hand.

You can get anywhere at this site from the home page. If you haven't reviewed the evidence proving beyond a reasonable shadow of a doubt that the Bible is a hoax them maybe you should. You don't have to pay the devil's agents to take your soul you know. I'm sure you think you must right now. Lies learned and believed while you were a child are difficult, impossible maybe to overcome. God hates cowards so muscle up and give it a try else God may hate you.

Go to home page

If you'd like to make a comment, scream even, go ahead. I'm making a collection of them. The screams market could open up any minute.

I have something to say and I'll say it now.

Learning Lies is Negative Education

Memorized and believed lies makes the student more ignorant.

Copyright 2006 by William Edward Hunt

All rights reserved

Forward

Trained to Listen and Think too

I met a few people while waiting for airplanes. I listened while they talked and took mental notes. The following is a sample of perhaps hundreds. These two have probably done more to shape my thinking on the subject of negative education than all the rest combined.

Disgruntled Archaeologist

I did a lot of business traveling and can't remember for sure where these conversations took place. I think this happened in Chicago. This weary traveler like me was a bit disgruntled by an extended wait for his flight out. We struck up a conversation that was an eye opener for me. He had another reason to be disgruntled.

The first thing I remember was how disillusioned he was. He had come from a meeting where a recent "digging" was discussed. "They insisted I tell them about their culture and especially their religion and all I had was some charcoal from their camp fire and a few pieces of broken pottery" is how I remember his complaint. Then he discovered that I was a computer engineer.

"Oh no" was my response to the obvious question. "Computers can do nothing people can't do. Computers are best described as rapid idiots. They don't know anything people don't tell them and can't calculate anything a person can't calculate." And then I followed with the totally unbelievable for the day, the 1960s, "computers don't make mistakes." At the time every screw up in government in particular and everywhere else they had computers was explained away and accepted by an ignorant population as, "the computer made a mistake."

The bottom line is simple I explained. If he has a rule then the rule can be programmed and the program will apply the rule thousands of times faster than a person and with absolute accuracy. He understood. The first step is analysis, formulate the problem. With luck, formulas that are simple enough to do by hand or in one's head, we won't even need a computer. So we shortened considerably the otherwise boring wait working on potential formulas for determining what had happened many thousands of years ago. I never saw or heard from him again and don't even remember his name. I'll bet he remembers that conversation.

For those who don't get the above, it was demanded of the archaeologist that he LIE about his findings else his funds will be cut off and he can take up truck driving. Those are not my words but his. I've been around government work, done a bit of it, enough to know that lying is a major part of getting funded. Public education is government work. It's not lying, it's just political? Are private, parochial schools better than public schools? Do they teach the absolute, WORD OF GOD truths as parochial school?

Phizzing Physicist

He claimed to hold a PhD in Physics. I was impressed by how many physical laws he had memorized and in particular Thermodynamics. But there was an obvious problem. The topic was space navigation, a subject at which I had a great deal of experience. Why mid course corrections? Because every particle in the universe exerts a force on my space ship and in order to compute the force experienced at any moment I must take that into account else my computation is in error. I can't account for every particle in the universe for a variety of reasons and even if I could the computation would take forever using the fastest computer. However, I have a new formula for doing the computation that would allow it to be done. I got it from space aliens, my usual reply to, "where did you READ that." Is analysis dead?

That was the last words I was allowed to speak. From that point forward the conversation became very one sided with me just listening. He had a PhD in Physics. He knew all natural laws, had them on quick recall and "it is impossible." I was told to read this book and that book where the authors were absolutely sure "it is impossible." They weren't Physics books. As best I could make out they were proofs that God created the universe based upon the "accepted" consensus of opinion of top caliber professors at the government funded divinity university.

What's his bottom line? All is known. We can now memorize all that knowledge. Anyone who dares to question will or at least should be dragged to the public square, flogged and then burned at the stake. Is your preacher a physicist? Does he know everything?

It's obvious to me that this individual was a preacher who had some rudimentary training in science. He claimed to be a physicist because that was popular at the time, the "bomb" was the latest high tech. He had memorized the laws of thermodynamics and used them on people like me to prove he was for real. But then he resorted to all that logic and reasoning that is telltale of con men. Sorry, meant to say ministers.

What follows are examples of lies being taught at all levels of education. Harvard, Cambridge, no institution is exempt. Why? Because they one and all accept expert opinions as facts. There is the need to question, repeat the proof, get other opinions and reexamine the evidence. That is sorely lacking in today's education, in my opinion of course. A few examples where a little common sense would go a long way follows.

Nowhere is this phenomena more pronounced than in the meaning of words. During my lifetime I've witnessed the word "soul" change meaning and no one, higher education and especially the religious authorities have a single protest.

SOUL - RECORD OF ONE'S SINS

That's all it used to be, 1950. Now it's a spirit that goes to la la land for the righteous and hell for the wrongeous. That's not to leave out that it's become a variety of food, any two black males and God knows what else.

CHANGING THE MEANING OF IMPORTANT WORDS IS NOT CONSERVATIVE!!!

Were the Greeks really that dumb? Who's stupid, them or you?

Greek mythology is a subject all in itself. We memorize opinions about what the Greeks conjured about supernatural beings, gods. Yes, opinions. They're without basis in fact and make the ancient Greeks look like a pack of superstitious dummies. That's done without asking the simplest questions. Where did they, the Greeks or anyone get their big ideas? Did they muse at the ceiling, drink a lot of cheap wine or breathe the gases at Delphi? Of course not.

The Greeks were great engineers, philosophers, scientists, artists and much more. They used their knowledge to theorize the gods. The gods are based upon sound scientific principles as they understood them to be. The problem is they didn't have sufficient scientific knowledge or there would have been no Greek mythology to study, lies to memorize. They pushed the envelope of knowledge to their ability and, like us thought they knew everything. They didn't.

Birth of the god Athena

Did some dumb Greek hold his wet finger in the wind and say he felt the presence of god the way preachers talk about God? Of course not. A brilliant Greek with false science is responsible for the birth or Athena. Of course Athena always was and always will be. We're talking about the discovery of Athena and not the invention. Athena is for real isn't She?

If we begin with Athena already being discovered it's very difficult to work backwards to the discovery. It's the old punch line, "you can't get there from here, you got to go somewhere else to start." We can't begin with Athena to get to the birth of Athena, we got to go somewhere else to start. Where is somewhere else? Their science of course. What else did they think they knew? What did their philosophers think about other things? How about life itself?

The Greeks didn't experiment on a formal basis. Proof by experimentation was not on their requirements for proof list. Nevertheless they did not just pull stuff out of the air and declare it to be so. They argued the case and their arguments were accepted. What case did they argue first before arguing that Athena was for real? Had they experimented and maybe they did in this case they would have held someone's nose and mouth closed until he/she expired.

Athena is the "giver of life." That is also the description of the third member of the Holy Trinity God of Christians, the Holy Ghost recently changed to the Holy Spirit. Our bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit. When a person dies the Spirit leaves the body. What spirit is that anyhow? The wind of course. Dead people stop breathing. The spirit, the wind leaves and that is the cause of death. Athena, the giver of life has decided the person must die and no longer enters the body. The air mass has a brain, thinks, decides? God decides who shall live and who must die. Of course said the Greek philosopher.

What does it mean to be dead? Are rocks dead or alive? How can we tell? Can we find a rule that applies to all things that will tell us their condition, dead or alive? If I have two things, one dead and one alive how can I tell which is which? What is the number one compelling characteristic, the common thread of all living things?

If it's alive it moves. Well, dead things move too but not under their own power. So the most

general rule says, *if it moves under it's own power then it's alive. All things that cannot move under their own power are dead.* When a living thing is deprived of *Athena, the giver of life* the thing dies. Can we take that undeniable logic one step further?

There are no living things at all except God of course. We are all dead, temporarily alive at God's pleasure. It's God, Athena that's alive. Athena enters our otherwise statue bodies and brings them to life. On the sixth day God fashioned a statue out of clay and breathed life into it. God is the giver of life. That's the Holy Spirit God of course. There's more than one God?

The ancient Egyptian version of the same thing, God creating man said that God masturbated and the a male baby sprouted out. Then a female one. From that interesting tidbit comes the ancient Egyptian theory of reproduction, *Women are dirt where men plant people seeds*. In the case of the Romans God planted the people seeds, semen in the belly of a bitch wolf telling us that women are just convenient, not necessary. In all three civilizations, Egyptian, Greek and Roman the little children were required to memorize the lies, become more ignorant than at birth.

Wisdom and Knowledge

When a person is deprived of air the person becomes dead. Dead people express no wisdom or knowledge. The distinguishing characteristic of life can be upgraded. Not only do living things move under their own power but they have wisdom and knowledge. Well, God loves some folks more than others and some creatures more than others, living things with the Holy Spirit installed like horses and sheep. But they all become statues, stiffs, when the Spirit departs their bodies and Athena the goddess of wisdom no longer resides therein.

No Body At All

No! This is not about Paul Hogan's description of American beer. It's about gods. Gods have no bodies at all. They're pure spirits, bodiless beings that are responsible for life itself. And the Holy Spirit, the wind is a prime example. The invisible god, the wind pushes the obviously dead sail boat over the water. That's why we pray to the wind when there's a big sea battle.

I'm sure the average person isn't familiar with Newton's law, *Force is Mass times Acceleration*. Of course pushing on anything and getting it to move is work and *Works is Force times Distance moved*. Combining the two we get, *Work is Mass times Acceleration times Distance moved*. Thus the wind does work when it pushes on the sail causing the boat to move and by Newton's law must have a mass, a body. How much different would the world be if only the Greeks had determined that the wind had mass, a body?

This is the source of invisible God that is everywhere present that is almighty and all things to everyone. The first memorized and accepted as absolute, word of God fact is the lie, **the wind has no body.** From that master link springs the chain reaction, the weapon of mass social destruction that leads us to where we now reside, lies memorized as truths used to promote the agendas of liars.

Feeling God

The ancient Greeks felt God no doubt but only after God had been proved to exist. God did not come from feelings but rather false science. Today it is argued, *look about you. Where did all this come from? There must be a God.* That's what the average student of ancient history brings to the class room. It's no gap at all to jump to simply say the ancient Greeks looked about themselves, asked where all this came from and drew the same conclusion. It's not so.

If it's Greek gods you seek then you will find them in Greek science. They make perfect sense given the accepted scientific facts as they understood them. The most compelling false fact of their science is that the air has no mass, no body, does not occupy space or weigh anything.

That's a lie of course and lies learned and accepted as so are negative educators.

Ignorance Perpetuated

Once the lie has been accepted as the truth then all the little children must memorize it. The little children are worse off than if they had no education at all, more ignorant than before they began studying, memorizing and parroting the accepted truths back like a tape recorder.

Misread Ancient Documents

Where did you READ that?

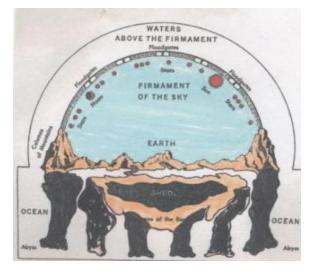
All is known. All that is known is written down. Therefore if something is said that you haven't ever heard before then ask the speaker where he/she read that. Makes sense. There's nothing new under the sun so be extremely careful when noticing something that is not commonly known.

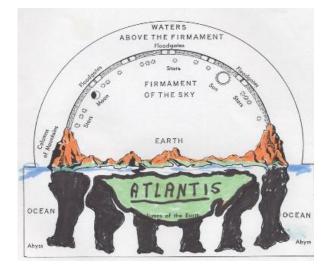
I usually rely on space aliens as my source in such cases.

What about the case of misread documents? Has someone, an expert read and interpreted the document already? Does that shut out all other readers? If it does then there should be but one Christian, Muslim or even Jewish faith. All three rely on the reading and interpreting of a so called ancient document known as the Bible. The difference between any two of the thousands of faiths is the reading and interpreting of the Bible. Kind of like fingerprints, no two alike yet all the same, faith in God. Faith in God or faith the Bible is God's word?

What about other ancient documents? Are they final read and interpreted? Is there even the slightest possibility that the reader/interpreter got it a little cockeyed? What if the person just happens to be a doctor, hold a PhD in ancient studies from big name university? Do they ever get it wrong? Is it a matter of who do you believe, have faith in?

Let's look at one where you don't have so much at stake, faith not in question. A cottage industry of guessing the whereabouts of the lost continent of Atlantis now exists. Are they all wrong with their guessing? Why are they guessing anyhow?





Atlantis was an advanced civilization that sank beneath the ocean. No kidding.

Above, the plat on the left comes from my deluxe Bible, *The New American Bible*. I simply noticed that the land of the dead lies beneath the flat earth. And the earth is surrounded by oceans with the water line being at the bottom of the earth and above the land of the dead.

Where did the idea that there was a continent called Atlantis come from anyhow? But of course, it came from ancient Egypt. There's at least one PhD of Egyptology that says he believes the pyramids were built by those advanced folks from Atlantis. You know, he's probably correct. Those advanced pyramid builders one and all ended up in Sheol, the Netherworld, land of the dead. Atlantis is not where they came from but where they went. Just their spirits, souls? Would you believe a soul is a clay tablet invented 5,000 years ago by the ancient Egyptians to record the sins of their dead? Do you believe the lie, souls go to heaven? Are souls spirits?

The ancient Greeks said the earth was surrounded by oceans. The ancient Egyptians did not say the earth was surrounded by anything. To the Egyptians the earth was a flat plate suspended in space with an infinite set of similar flat plates beneath. The above map of the universe originated in ancient Egypt and did not indicate an ocean surrounding the earth.

Compound Lies

The original photograph, (wink) of the universe pictured above, annotated in English and typewritten comes from my Bible and advertised to be the work of ancient Hebrews. You know, the Hebrew part is probably correct to a great extent. A Hebrew is an ancient Egyptian woman that pretends to be a man so she can be Pharaoh or something like that. Woman for sure. I know I'm not supposed to but I read those ancient documents anyhow. How disrespectful.

But where did this photograph of the universe come from? How did the ancient Greeks get it in the first place to say it was Hebrew? Did they read it correctly? Has it been final read? Did the Greeks know what a Hebrew was? How about you? You think a Hebrew is a Jew. No?

The map of the universe originated in ancient Egypt. It shows multiple lands of the dead and

indicates an infinite set of them. The church worked on the picture ever so slightly in an effort to make it conform to the words of the Bible. But it's African and not Asian as advertised.

The notion of the lost continent of Atlantis was brought to Greece from Egypt. That story is probably mostly correct since Solon got it from an Egyptian priest. The Greek writing about Atlantis was done by third parties so we know how accurate that is likely to be. In other words, Solon got it cockeyed, brought that to Aristotle or Socrates and they improved on it. That's compounding the false information. But once it's read it's read and that's that. Just like, "God said it, I believe it and that's that." No new information will be accepted by the authorities.

Thou shat not question!

When all is known then all that is left for the children to do is learn it. The ones who learn it well will become leaders. They will be put in charge of the learning. From time to time they will hold ceremonies and award each other degrees, statements of how well they learned all the truths. Their word will be without question. They know everything. Their word is their badge of honor.

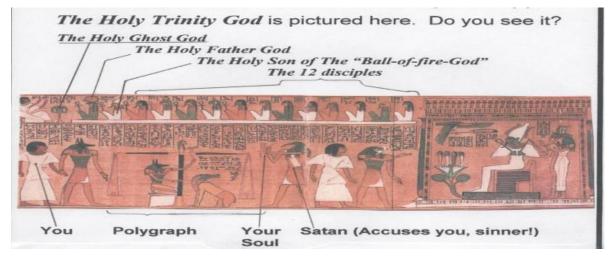
During my college career some professors encouraged their students to think for themselves, question all those undeniable truths. That was a while back. I guess the world has changed. Now it's get ahead, MBA and straight to Wall Street with the 7 digit salary, captain of industry. The big bucks go the those who lead others to hell. The road to hell is paved with undeniable truths. Who thought up the idea of hell and why did he, (it was a man for sure) do it.

Ecumenical, what to do when there's disagreement.

The first thing to do is notice that everyone believes, has faith in the same set of lies, sorry, meant to say the same God. The only difference in one faith and the other is the details of what God wants everyone to do and not do. There's a least common denominator, the Bible. It's just how one preacher interprets it compared to others. They're all real close to each other.

Then there's the great benefit of ecumenical, religion can run the world.

Learning lies is negative educating. It makes the student more ignorant than before he/she began to learn. It's been going on a very long time.



Now here's a final read document. No need to go over it again. It's part of a much larger thing according to the experts, the ones that final read it. According to them one of the Pharaoh's was really superstitious and had a lot of charms, hex sort of things buried with his mummified body. When the experts say it then it's absolutely so. Only an idiot questions the experts.

It serves as a prime example of how those without the proper expertise misread ancient documents. Is the crane headed humanoid is Satan. How ridiculous. The authorities changed the Devil to Satan at least 100 years ago. Or was that the other way around in reverse. Whatever they did to Satan it happened gradually. You know, like things evolving, slowly changing over time. So there's no need to question what the experts say ever.

And, I have the nerve to say Satan has your soul in his grubby hands. What's even more ridiculous, I say that souls are clay tablets like the ancient Egyptians wrote on when everyone knows souls are spirits, not even made out of matter. The authorities deemed souls to be spirits at least 30 years ago, final, terminal. That was just after they changed ghosts to spirits. Souls are records so spirits can be written on. That thing, ah, no not Satan, ah, god has in his hand must be a spirit and the scribe in his other hand is to poke it. It's alive you know.

Yep, the experts know all about this document, what it says and their word is final. But since I've already stepped into the quick sand, a candidate for burning at the stake I think I'll mention just one more little thing about this document.

The first 5 days
God is in the sky

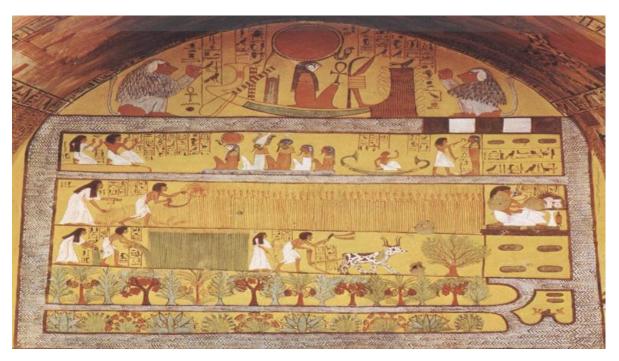
No, the experts got it wrong again. It's not about a superstitious Pharaoh. It's a catechism, a book used to teach religion, terrorize the little children threatening them with being fed to that monster, Eater for doing and not doing as Pharaoh dictated. And there were a lot of these books. They had to be made by hand so only the better class of people could afford them.

Just like religion today the undeniable truths changed real often. This particular description of what happens to dead people used to terrorize Egyptian children is the version invented by the Hebrew Pharaoh, Amenophis IV. And it reflects the important differences between Judaism and Christianity. See how dumb it is to reread final read documents.

Here's another one of those FINAL READ documents from Egypt.

Let's just look at it and see if it rings any bells for those Doctors of Divinity, the ones who know the sacred scriptures as well as they know their own Swiss bank account numbers. Swiss bank not necessary for no accounting, tax free, tax deductible and tax exempt. Sorry, my mistake.

Let's take this document apart and see if it fits the Bible's version of creation.



Above we have a real photograph of an Egyptian tomb. What I have to say is not that the experts in Egyptology have misread this document, writing on the wall but that they are not the only ones to try reading it. I fully expect the story of creation including the notion of a Messiah came from the misreading of this document. That's the one appearing in the Bible. In addition I believe the notion of Trinity God comes from here as well. This is not to deny either the possibility of other similar writings being the actual basis or at least others contributing.



In the beginning there was God. Sho nuff. And God is a HOLE. In order to show a hole the artist surrounded it with the symbol of God, the snake, asp in particular. Holes can't be seen you know, only the material surrounding them. A hole in space can't be seen at all. Note that this is the sky. That's all there was before Holy God created everything. Can you look at this and conjure the first 5 day of creation? I can and I believe someone(s) did, the version in the Bible.



With the earth created God came down from heaven and on the sixth day created man. There's a ton of information that appears in the Bible from this line. Left to right we have Eve and Adam who immediately worshiped God. Then there's Holy God. Seated behind Holy God is the promise of a Messiah. We'll look at that next. Behind the Messiah symbol is three divine persons representative of Holy God's three natures. Other tidbits for other books of the Bible are also on this line including man's authority over God's creations and God authorizing kings to rule. Kings have all earthly power including the right, duty and obligation to enslave.



This is the heaven's line from the book of the dead. We have the whole page above. Notice the figure seated directly behind Holy God. What's the common thread?





The figure on the left comes from the tomb while the one on the right from the book of the dead.

Having two documents we can do simultaneous equations and deduce two unknowns.

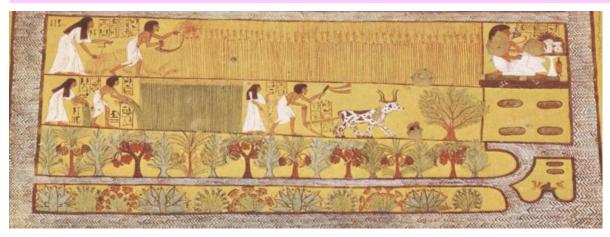
Messiah promised

Messiah

Both figures are seated behind Holy God, God the father. That's also at the right hand of the Father as I was taught while still a child. What's the difference between one and the other? The figure on the left has feathers on it's hat while the one on the right has the snake, asp. The feather says that this is only a symbolic representative of what it is and not the real thing. On the sixth day God promised a Messiah, "His" son to save the world He had just created. That was then. The figure on the right is the Messiah that Holy God promised. And that individual was definitely the son of Holy God but born of woman. On the sixth day woman had just been created so the Messiah, born of woman must come later, after the creation of man and woman. Well, women have nothing to do with the child other than incubator. Therefore the son of God is pure God while the mother of God gets the detail. The virgin Mary was NOT God.

With my deluxe Christian education, 12 years, 1 hour a day, 5 days a week, I recognized in these pictures what I had been taught with one little difference. The Messiah was promised by Holy God when Adam and Eve were thrown out of Paradise.

I'm not denying the validity of Holy God creating everything, just that the Bible is a warmed over, barfed on version of the real McCoy above. I don't believe what these document say but as an American I honor other's right to be stupid. However, I resent being taxed to keep them in business, the business of selling tickets to this heaven enhanced by threatening people, little children even with the terror max, the fires of hell, tax free, tax exempt, tax deductible without any public accounting. Religion is definitely not free because I have to pay their taxes terrorized by hell or not.



Are we talking about Paradise or the Garden of Eden? There's the Garden of Eden. It's always summer time and the living is always easy in Paradise. That's what it says. And look at all those fruit trees. Notice the tree that's right there in the center of the garden. Is that an apple tree?

Now tell me again, the Bible is history meaning what? Yes it's warped to fit the hoaxes needs but history none the less, the history of an earlier hoaxer, the first ever in recorded history, Pharaoh. The snake on his forehead made him God in the eyes of the Egyptians. The above documents tell Pharaoh's version of creation with him slicing out the whole pie for himself. Pharaoh was the Messiah, king of kings, lord of lords and He shall reign forever. Jesus was the disputed Pharaoh, Amenophis IV. The bulk of the ancient Egyptian religion used to concoct the Bible is centered around Her life and times. That story is on page 2 here.

Faith to facts, lies to truths.

I have several examples to chose from. There's the garden of Eden, the Tower of Babble, to say nothing of the trek across the wilderness made by the Israelites. Are they so? Who was there to record God saying, "let there be light?" Who recorded the events in the garden of Eden? Where is the Tower of Babble to say nothing of who recorded that event? Did reporters tag along with the Israelites and send communiques back to their publishers? There was no one there was there to record the most significant events of all time. Yet they are official, absolute facts.

So it's my turn. Where did you READ that? The answer has to be one of two possibilities. Either the authors dreamed the stories up or someone wrote them down at the time they happened. No one claims the Bible has a written historical, recorded at the time it happened basis except me. And I claim they READ that at Akhetaten, that the Bible is not of Jewish origin but rather it springs from the misreading, misinterpretation of ancient Egyptian history. Giving it a phony Jewish history makes it a hoax. That story, the true story of Moses and Jesus you have probably already read here. It begins at the "home" page. You can get there below.

So let's examine the other possible case. If those Biblical events are the fruits of someone's imagination then someone claiming they are absolute facts, the word of God no less makes them lies. No, not a mistake or misinterpretation but dirty filthy lies about the most important events of all time. They are liars who's lies have and still cause people to commit murder, suicide, hate their neighbors, enslave their fellow man, fly hijacked airplanes into buildings, do all the things with which the history books reek. They are the most scurrilous scoundrels that ever lived.

And that is taught to the little children as the absolute word of God. We are told that it's faith in God and nothing more. It's faith in the written word of God, faith that the Bible is valid, the actual history of the most significant people that ever lived including the son of God.

The little children are warned they must have faith. They must accept the God of the Bible as the God of all creation else they will be condemned by that God to the fires of hell. And they are forced to memorize selected lies, the garden of Eden of course, the birth of the Christ and selected event form His life with the crucifixion being of paramount, absolute truth importance.

At the same time they are forced to believe, have faith in the Bible they are also led to believe in Santa Claus, the Easter Bunny, tooth fairy, ghosts and goblins. All the above fits into the same category of things, fairy tales that never come true. They do effect people's lives, give them anchors to cling to when things go wrong and things always go wrong in everyone's life.

Wasn't it Hitler's minister of propaganda that said a lie becomes a truth in the mind of the listener when it's heard enough times? Shout it! I believe! Louder!! I believe!! Congratulations. You have now converted a lie into a truth. Just keep saying it. It's absolutely so and you're going to burn in Pharaoh's hell unless you believe. Who set hell on fire anyhow. Stupidity or larceny?

You can get to all other pages at this site from the home page.

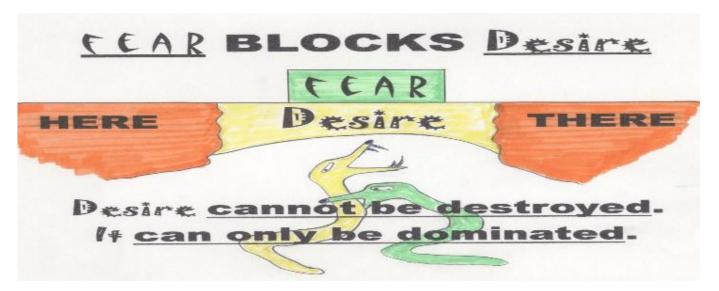
HOME

Eternal Life

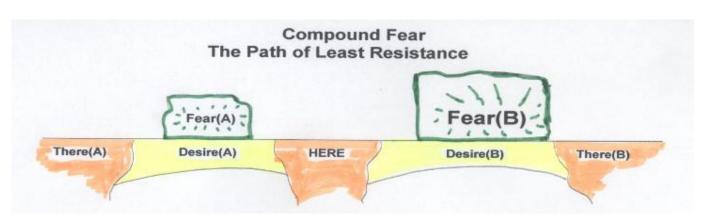
Copyright 2006 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved.

Taxes Came Later

There's no avoiding death or taxes but people try nevertheless. And they have been trying for a very long time. Of course early man wasn't troubled by taxes although we can be fairly certain that there were those who insisted in sharing the kill even though they had not helped in the least and worse still, like governments are known to do, get in the way of making the kill. We'll focus our attention on death as best we can while noticing that taxes are hard to ignore.



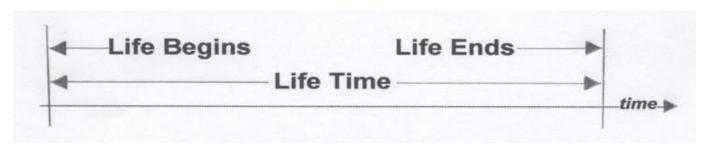
Johnny runs off desire. He comes with a full tank. He's always **HERE** and on his way to **THERE**. And if he has the proper amount of fear he'll avoid the inevitable of death a little longer but not forever. Well, there is the notion of eternal life.



It's a little more complicated than simple one at a time desires and fears. We are most often faced with more than one possibility. And then we shut out one desire by giving in to another, can't have our cake and eat it too.

We are always **HERE** and must choose which way of more than one to go. The usual solution to that problem is to follow *the path of least resistance*. If I choose to go to (A) then I put (B) a full move away from my new **HERE**, **There(A)**. If my move to (A) destroys bridge (A) then even if I later change my mind and choose (B) I won't be able to get there. That's known as *burning the bridge*. Addiction works like that, cross the bridge of use and never get back, shut out all the possible choices the not addicted have.

The key element is time. Whichever way I choose to go I put off the other even if I can get there later. No matter, I can do but one thing at a time. Thus time is a major consideration in almost every situation.



Being absolutely sure of both death and taxes we can say that eternal life does NOT eliminate either. Thus we can say with certainty that **eternal life is a set of lives and at least one of these lives is temporary.** It will involve two or more lives, this one and at least one more. One who dies and stays dead does not enjoy/suffer eternal life.

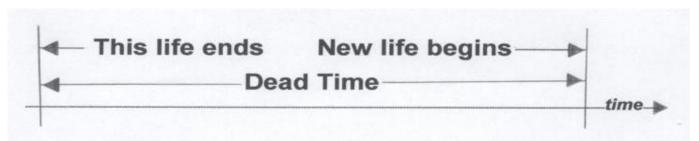
Eternal life theories are not new. The very first human being, our oldest ancestor was faced with the identical problem. Ancient philosophers wrestled with the problem of just identifying what is dead and what is alive, how to determine that one is actually dead. And they noticed that there are other living things both animals and plants that also suffer death.

It's not necessary to use our imagination to know what our ancient ancestors concluded about death and the hope of more life thereafter. We have many primitive peoples on earth in recent history to tell us. Native Americans are one and a treasure trove of information about a lot of early man thinking. Of course they are a pack of savages that the better class of people would never pay any mind. So I don't belong to the better class of people. How about you?

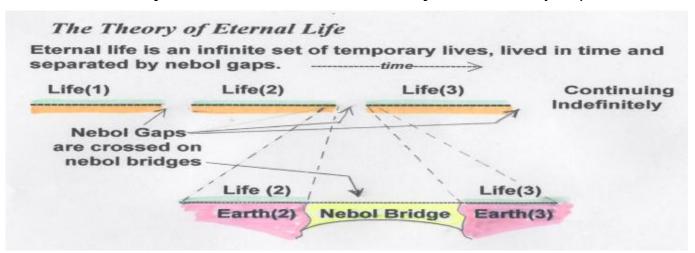
The old Navajo stared off into the sky and wondered how the dead went there.

Before the pale faces came Navajos went to the *happy hunting ground*. Of course we can't see it because it's below the earth. It was obvious to me that he had at best a vague idea of what a spirit actually was or why anyone would want to be alive without a body.

Of course the Sioux hacked up the bodies of the 7th Cavalry because they are just savages with no respect for the dead. Jesus must have been a Sioux. He[?] had the same thought according to the Bible, "better to **enter life** missing a part of your body than have it all thrown into fiery hell." The Sioux did not anticipate a place called hell but they did worry about the body parts of those who came to destroy their lives. They said, "you will **enter life** missing a lot of body parts."



The Sioux and many ancient peoples believed there was a time gap between this life and the next described in the Bible as *life*, specifically, "enter life" ala the Gospels. I have not found a definite mention of **Dead Time** in the Bible but it does identify a time gap between the dead person coming back to life and entering life, better known as entering heaven. That time gap is the nebol gap and leads us to The Theory of Eternal Life. Like Relativity, no laboratory to prove it's so.



The Theory of Eternal Life in graphic, time-line form.

Eternal life requires at least one more life after this life. Our ancient ancestors and Jesus ala the Bible all say any subsequent life to this one will be in body. We have little expectation that we will get bodies that last forever given what happens to the one we now have. This is not a new idea as most all ancients saw it thusly.



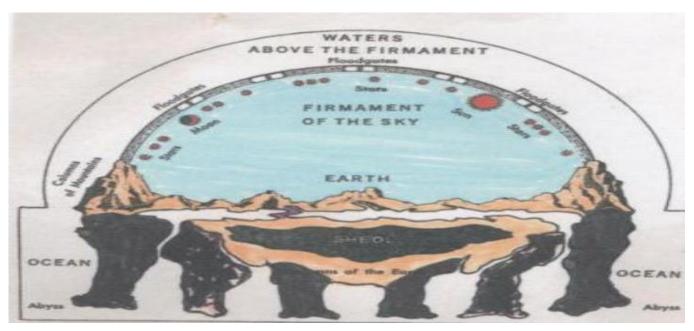
Fear of Death

The **NEBOL BRIDGE** is but one of multitudes of bridges of **DESIRE**. It's blocked by the fear of death without which we would commit suicide to get to **HEAVEN**. **EARTH, HERE** in the standard scenario is where we are, most of the time.

Death is a biggie. Our ancient and not so ancient ancestors stood at grave side and pondered the fate of the dead person they had just buried. Was there something wrong with them when they said, *he's gone to a better land by far* or *he's gone to the happy hunting ground?* It's still going on only now, *he's gone to heaven.* What's the difference, then and now and why?

Who changed *the happy hunting ground, the better land by far* to a ghost world and called it **HEAVEN?** Has heaven always been a ghost world? When did heaven change from a physical world with walking breathing people to ghost?





Sheol, the Netherworld, Heaven is clearly a land mass. Atlantis? The nebol bridge joins the land of the living to the land of the dead.

History can guide us but can only point us in the right direction if we know it. The history of the evolution of heaven to ghost world is clearly missing. It's obvious that history is gummed up with lies that the little children are forced to memorize and believe else they are condemned to hell, previously known as the abyss.



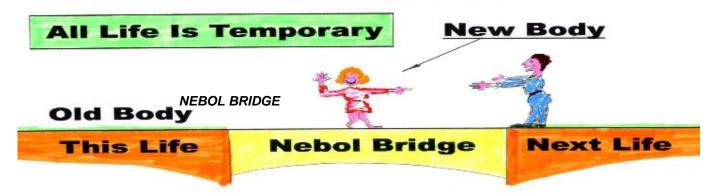
Oct 12, 1492 Christopher Columbus proved the earth was round.

The Vatican did a bit of helter-skelter as a result. The little children were being taught that the **body** went to heaven just like the Bible says in about 6 places, direct quotes by Jesus. At that time the pope had the whole world in his hands.

Of course the earth being proved round had nothing to do with it but just coincidentally came the **Reformation.** Or, as the old saying goes, in a pig's eye. Christendom literally exploded with thousands of priests going into business for themselves. The money they used to send to Rome they kept for themselves. And they made themselves up sets of rules more suitable to themselves.

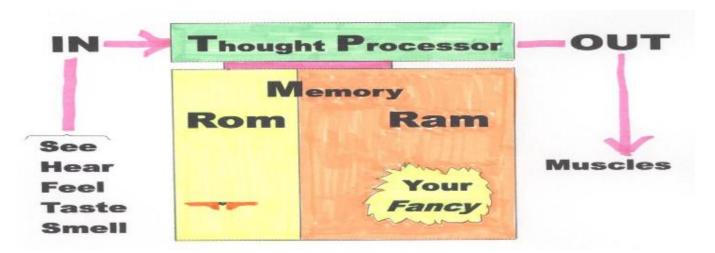
If we are going to understand history then it is necessary for us to go back in time to before the liars got control of the press and work our way forward from there.

Not Just Some



Bridge Over Troubled Waters

It's been this way ever since there's been people. She was standing there by his grave. In her heart of hearts, her strongest desire, a bridge in her mind she saw herself being welcomed with open arms by him whom she has just buried. She has a new, young and healthy body and so does he. They will do it again, live, love, laugh and be happy in a new world where they will grow old and die again.



The Nebol Bridge is a natural normal part of the human psyche.

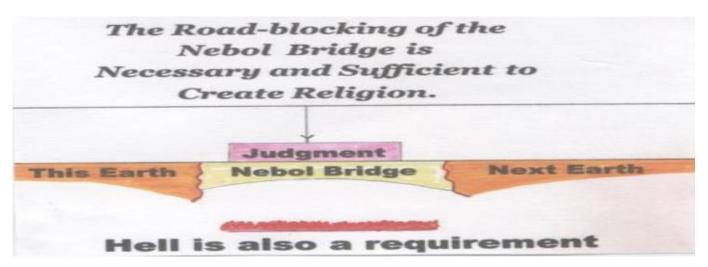
The Nebol Bridge is but one of zillions of bridges of the mind. It was put there for a very good reason. The Nebol Bridge allows us to cope with death.

Wo! Hold it! Stop! Alto! Wait a minute! Where's God?

God is nowhere to be found in the natural, normal eternal life scenario. Believing or not that there is a God has absolutely nothing to do with whether or not there is more life after this life, what variety of life that might be or how technically it happens. Therefore we can say that God interferes with eternal life.

That begs the question why. Why does Jesus talk about the natural normal process of more life after this one and warn of trouble in the nebol gap? But of course. Jesus was a king and kings collect taxes. Told ya. You can't avoid taxes

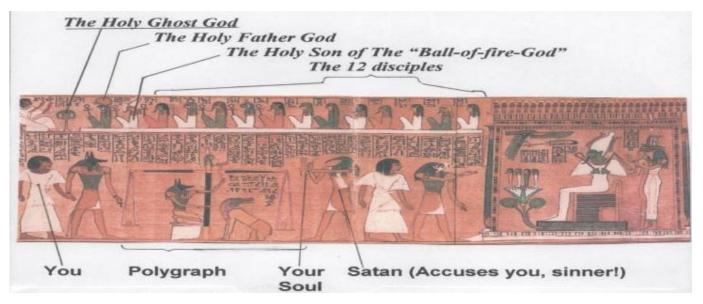
either. Taxes levied in God's name are called tithes. That's done by religions.



Religion is the road blocking of the nebol bridge and charging a toll known as a tithe for right of passage. Hell is where those who refuse to pay the toll are sent.

Again God seems to be missing from the picture. However, we can ask the silly question. Who thought up the notion of blocking the bridge? Why he[definitely a man] did it is rather obvious, money, wealth, power, the lot of what the better class of people desperately seek to maintain their status. God has all those things and Jesus is the son of God. No? What will Jesus get just as soon as He[?] comes again on a cloud to judge the living and the dead? Jesus King!

Since we can go back to BG, Before God and find everyone going to heaven then we know that the judgment of God is the creator of God. Since God created everything then God certainly created hell. Looks to me like God would have a small problem dealing with those who refuse to pay the toll without hell.



Above is a document that outlines the oldest religion on earth. No matter how one interprets it the results are the same. This is Pharaoh's road block on the nebol bridge and the source of all such found in the three great religions of today, Judaism, Christianity and Muhammadanism. The bottom line is the same for all. The natural normal process of eternal life is perverted for profit.

Note: I go over this document in detail elsewhere at this web site. If you are reviewing this page first then you may not understand.



Religion can be summed up as the blocking of the road to heaven and charging a toll for right of passage. That's known as J-Hawking that is unlawful everywhere on earth. Well, it's OK in Kansas as long as one wears a blue uniform and so on.

God, Religion not necessary or even helpful.

So the question to be answered is how can eternal life be possible? It's perfectly clear that religions are criminal organizations hiding behind God to avoid prosecution. They have nothing to do with the existence of eternal life only taking advantage of the natural normal desire of mankind for more life.

Eternal Life Explained

It's time to shift gears. We've been looking into the past through the eyes of those who say all is known, eternal life is cut a dried and no further thoughts on the subject will be heard. When I am asked where did I read this I must rely on space aliens but you, you lucky rascal can say that you **read that** here.

The Nebol Bridge is a killer.

The nebol bridge joins this land, the land of earth to the next land that until the 15th century was presumed to be beneath the earth. The round, spinning earth ties a painful knot in that tail and overtaxed the mental capabilities of the religious authorities. They have wiggled, twisted and squirmed around ever since coming up with some rather ridiculous alternates, way too numerous to go into here or most anywhere that rely on reinterpreting the Bible. The biggest of these jokes is the notion that fundamentalists take the Bible literally.

The first impulse is to say the obvious that religion is a criminal activity based upon

an impossible scenario and forget the whole thing. I've noticed a substantial number, over 42 million of my fellow Americans doing just that. And I've done my own survey that says the number of Americans that actually believe what they say they believe is less that 10% of total. In simple terms, Americans are living a lie based upon the false notion that it's moral to do so. It's the immoral majority.

What I am about to say is for the benefit of those who would like to clean up their morality act. We need to get God out of religion before God has had enough and does something rash. Yes! This is **one nation under God.** No! This is not **one nation under religion.** Religion mocks God, makes God into a criminal and above all else makes God anti democracy. God blessed America with democracy.

The Nebol Bridge is for Real.

The nebol bridge is in the psyche of every natural normal person. And we can say with certainty that it's suicide prevention at the fundamental level. The nebol bridge gives us the strength to go on in the face of certain death. It says that death is not permanent, that we are immortal.

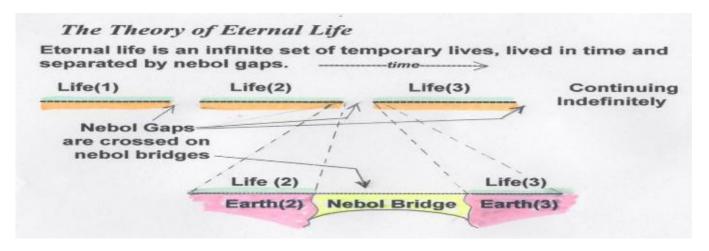
Bridges are not physical things per say. Bridges join things to each other. An electric bridge joins electrical things to each other. Attempting to cross rivers on electric bridges can be a shocking experience in more ways than one. Passing from this life to the next life on the nebol bridge is a given.

Earlier we went over in detail the relationship of religion to the nebol bridge. Religion sides with the criminal, the murderer in particular offering forgiveness for the sin and entry into the next life while the murder victim is condemned to hell. That's so much wistful thinking. In the real world murderers will face their victims in the next life, advantage victims. Jihad warrior take warning.

Time is of the essence.

When we examined earlier versions of eternal life with the flat earth and the nebol bridge beneath the earth connecting this physical world to still another physical world time was almost completely if not completely left out of the text. The key to understanding all scenarios of eternal life is the time base nature of life itself. The Greeks left time out of their equations else Newton would have been able to point to them when ask, where did you read that.

Everything happens in time!



Eternal life does not mean *will not die*. It means *will not stay dead*. The above chart says that. We live a lifetime and then die only to come back to life in the nebol gap and go on to the next **physical** world. This theory is as old as mankind. I would like to say I conjured the theory but then you might notice that without it no concept of eternal life even those advertised by religions is without it. Even Jesus died. Everyone dies sooner or later. It's just a matter of time.

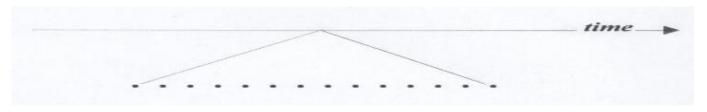
So the question is not if but how do we get from this world to the next world. And there is the reasonable expectation that getting there might be done without dying once the path is known. After all, in the flat earth world one could dig a shaft to the netherworld and get to heaven without dying. Revelation says there is a shaft to the abyss that lies somewhat south of the netherworld. The round spinning earth kind of put the poo poo to that.

Inevitable Death

Even if one managed to get to the next world alive it would not rule out death. The human body is a faulty piece of machinery that wears out with use. And using

the body is done in time. Time is the critical parameter, the universal independent variable that is more often overlooked than not. Is time the answer?

The particular nature of all things including time.



Is time continuous? If it is then it's the only thing that is continuous. All else comes in bundles, packets, particles and pieces. Nothing else is continuous. Above we have a time chart. It's just a line across the paper. We know that line is not continuous even though it looks like it is continuous. When I magnify that line I find it's just a string of dots with space between them.

Could those spaces between the dots of time be nebol gaps? But of course they are just that, nebol gaps. And you were all worried about getting from this life to the next when all the time you've been doing it, automatically from one moment to the next moment of your present physical existence. When the time comes you will shift in time to another physical world sporting a new, young and healthy body that looks remarkably like your present body. And you don't have to do or not do anything to make that happen. And there is nothing you or anyone else can do to stop it from happening.

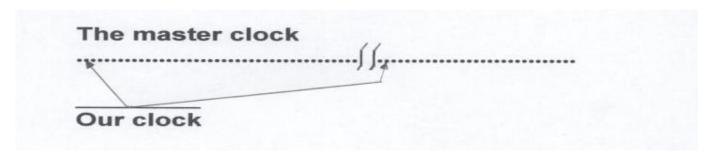
Infinite

Infinite is a word that is rarely if ever understood. It taxes the brain. Perhaps this will help. There is an infinite set of numbers between every two not equal numbers. And, if that isn't bad enough there is an infinite set of numbers between every two numbers in that infinite set of numbers. No matter how careless we are using numbers we're not likely to run out, exhaust the supply real soon.

If that is difficult for you then think of it this way. Every two numbers have an average that lies half way between the two. That average number has an average with each of the two originals. That process can go on as long as one's patience holds out. To take the average just add the two together and divide the sum by 2. You can do that forever and never get a zero for an answer. The rule is simple, every non zero number divided by any non zero number has a non zero quotient. Divide the answer as many times as you have the patience and you will never get a zero for an answer. Therefore there is always another number. That's what infinity is all about. No matter how many there is always one more.

IS	1	th	is	1	h	e	e	n	d	0	f e	ev.	e	ТУ	/tl	hi	n	gʻ	?	
T	ne	la	st	m	101	ne	ent	t o	f I	ife	_		-	-						

The dots in the graph above represent bundles of time. Between any two we are dead. Then comes the inevitable, we don't *come back to life in this world* after our last moment of time. That does not shut out the possibility of coming back to life in another world. That's exactly what our ancient ancestors anticipated going so far as to say that next world was beneath the flat earth.

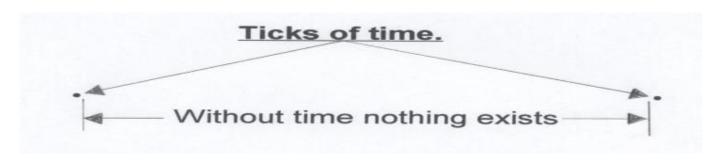


Do we get all the bundles of time, creators of moments of life or do other worlds get a share? In fact we could only get one out of ever zillion or more even. Since time is a mandatory ingredient in existence itself then our universe doesn't even exist while other worlds get their moments of life.

Our universe time shares space with an infinite set of other universes. No two universes exist at the same time. So the dead have a multitude of new physical worlds to go to that is joined to this physical world by a nebol bridge. That next world is joined to still another by another nebol bridge. Thus the dead keep on coming back to life for an additional lifetime and dying again only to come back to life again in a new physical world that timeshares space with this one.

It's natural and normal. Just like our ancient ancestors could not see the next earth beneath this one we cannot see that next world because it does not exist at the same time as this world. If we could alter time then we could see into those worlds. Can time actually be altered? Einstein said it could.

So what's faith in God have to do with eternal life? But of course, God delivers eternal death to the not better class of people by operating a place called hell. Criminals need God to take care of their victims for them. Everyone comes back to life in the nebol gap. What's a jihad warrior to do when he has just blown himself and others up. He needs Allah to be real and on his side. Big Al Capone had 235 of the finest people who ever lived waiting for him on the far side of the nebol bridge. Hell is the work of the criminal mind and not ordinary people. The Sioux did what was the first version of hell, the forever wound, hell without God when they hacked up the bodies of their fallen enemy.



There's a gap in all life from one moment, tick of time to the next. What is in that gap? We can be certain there is one thing, a memory that remembers where everything was when it went out of existence. Noticing that there must be a memory answers a lot of questions otherwise unanswerable. Well, high powered supernatural beings, gods with massive magic can also explain the unknown and have been employed from the very beginning. The key information is the gap that tells us there is a memory.

The memory contains the spirits of all things. To it there is but one thing and therefore but one spirit, the information needed to totally reconstruct all.

UFOs, Space Aliens

Carl Sagan spoke of the billions and billions of stars and the likely hood we are not alone in this universe. He didn't notice the possibility of co space universes. To get from one to the other one need only alter time by skipping one tick. The distance from where we are to where they are is zero, measurable in feet and inches rather than light years to say the least.

If one breaks into the universal memory then one can travel great distances by altering one's position therein. That can give the impression of extremely high speeds that go far beyond the speed of light. It allows one to change direction at extremely high speeds without the usual consequences. And of course it allows one to fly without wings.

When I answer space aliens to the question, "where did you read that" I'm not being perfectly honest. It's time aliens that menace the minds of mortal men during these troubled times that try men's souls. Time is the key ingredient in life.

The Nebol Bridge is for Real

Yes, there is a bridge from this world to the next and it's the nebol bridge. It's not the kind of bridge one walks across. It's a time bridge.

So we can ask the question is this life the end of it all and answer no. The bridge is there and our spirits, the sum total of all the information needed to reproduce us are kept in a memory. Many things occur naturally that we are yet to understand.

Eternal life is just a possibility but a good one for in that memory is a complete

history of us all. Restoring one's health of or even bringing a dead person back to life is simple given the memory. Eternal life can happen here on this earth.

Hell, eternal death is the work of those seeking to profit from this normal natural part of life. Death is not final. It's a renewal of life. When one reads the ancient documents aimed at terrorizing people into conforming to the wishes of the high ones the reason hell was conjured becomes obvious. What will happen when the killer crosses the nebol bridge without hell for his victims?

I can't help but notice that there is nothing under the real nebol bridge, where hell is supposedly located. They can talk about hell but can't locate it. That's both a blessing and a curse of a sorts. It says the better class of people who have always assumed the right to the lives of lesser ones will have to face them in the next world. Without hell there is no way to avoid it. So I suppose we can describe that as hell, the place where the more righteous than thou will find out for sure they are really more stupid than thou, believers of their own lies.

Hell comes in two versions.

The oldest record of hell is the *forever wound*. Criminals believed and taught their recruits that *the condition of the dead body* determined what it would be like in the next life. I say criminals because normal people have no need for such nonsense. If the blow caused death then the effects of the blow carry forward in the reconstructed body of the person in the nebol gap. We can notice that the Bible has both versions of hell with Jesus saying *enter life missing a part of your body or get thrown into fiery hell*. And we have the Sioux confirming what Jesus said. "Lock and load! Now send them to hell" kind of says it all.

Of course the place called hell was invented by Pharaoh. That was born of necessity. His enemies were dying without him having the opportunity to inflict the *forever wound*. And he couldn't get his soldiers to kill without insuring them that their victims would not be waiting for them in the next world. It's a bit humorous to see him still relying on the monster, *Eater* to do just that, inflict the *forever wound* in the *Underworld*. So he had to answer the question, what happens if our enemies manage to die without us killing them? The answer was *Eater* but that created still another problem.

If people automatically come back to life then how does the *forever wound* do what it is advertised to do, take the person out of existence? Being eaten by *Eater* does not end life. At best it sends the individual on to the next life. That little problem was solved by a jail in the nebol gap, hell as it is called today. It's the same hell used to terrorize God's children ever since. Hell is terror max.

Note: The truth never changes while the lie requires a lot of maintenance to say nothing at all of faith in the liar. Faith in God is not faith in God at all but rather faith in those who say they represent God and claim the authority to do so from the hoax more commonly known as the Holy Bible.

The time has come to end this discussion.

You are invited to review the rest of this site.

All pages can be reached from the home page home

To make a comment click comment

SEX

Copyright 2006 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved

Sexual - having to do with sex

Everyone is sexual in one way or the other. There are heterosexuals, homosexuals, bisexuals, no-sexual and mo-sexual just to mention a few of the sexual opportunities. Sexual is like ears. We all have them, one type or the other including a scarce few with none at all. So one might say it's small wonder why sex dominates many aspects of our lives.

I have noticed that people seem to be very nosey about their neighbors sexual. Makes sense. Sex is best done by at least two people. Both the Greeks and Romans employed group sex. They probably had difficulty getting their sexual things as straight as they wanted them to be.

Then there are those who are nosey about their neighbor's sexual for reasons of morality. The average person is likely to think of sex first and often only think of sex when the word moral is spoken. To insure public morality they must keep track of and influence their neighbor's sexual, no indecent exposure for example.

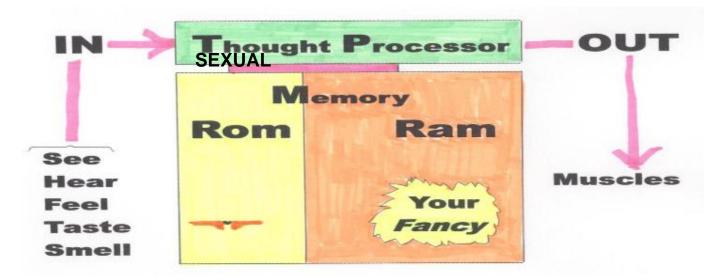
Some have strict rules about who, where, when, why and how one will gratify one's sexual. Who - only with one's spouse. Where - in the bedroom. When - after the children are tucked in bed and prayers have been said. Why - to make more children. How - sorry, that's immoral, can't be printed so ask your minister. If you don't how and don't have a minister, Rabi or Ayatollah then ask Dr Ruth.

Case of the Homosexual Neighbors

I was sharing the ride to work with two gentlemen. One of them happened to have a gay couple living next door. As we were about to leave his house one morning the gay couple happened to come out into their yard. Instead of driving away we sat and watched them for a minute. Then my two ride sharers got into a dispute over which one was the wife. I was eager to get to work and settled the dispute with the supposition that they take turns.

Homosexuality - Sinful or Natural

We are mental creatures. Yes we have bodies but what we think dominates our lives. Homosexuality is a mental thing.



Our sexuality, or at least a base of it is imprinted on the brain in our ROM. Your *Fancy*, is your *acquired appetites* that are in the RAM. Therefore we are both naturally sexual and also unnaturally sexual, some mix of the two.

Our SEXUAL

Boys and girls have different sexual body parts. There must be a corresponding SEXUAL appetite put there as a natural matter. If SEXUAL appetite is of the opposite gender to the body parts then the individual is a base homosexual. That which naturally occurs is natural by definition. Homosexuality must be natural.

Why are there Homosexuals

Homosexual exists, an undeniable fact. Is there a naturally good reason for homosexuality? Can we say anything good about it at all. Other than how they mate and do sex, what else is different about homosexuals?

Homosexuals can but tend to not reproduce. Could homosexuality be natural population control? It's a statistical fact. Over the past 50 years the level of testosterone in young males is declining. Over the past 50 years the population has more than doubled. Is there a relationship? Can't show there isn't.

Could there be a natural mix of homosexuals to take care of orphans? Some homosexuals seem to want children and even go to extreme means to get them. A number of women will die in childbirth, another statistical fact. That number has sharply declined in recent history. There are still a lot of unwanted babies. Has nature given society homosexuals to take care of them?

This is just a couple of obvious possible reason why homosexuality is a matter of natural consequence. There are others a bit more subtle no doubt. The bottom line is obvious. We hold these truths to be self evident, all men are created equal including Moses, Jesus, Muhammad, Joseph Smith and homosexuals.

God's Representatives are Likely Homosexual

The snake has to bite some people only once before they get the message. The rest keep telling themselves it's an anomaly. By survey 30% of Catholic priests admit to being homosexual by desire, have it under control. If 30% admit it then how many more are willing to tell a little white lie, just in case? Protestant ministers only admit it after they've been caught and then weasel around about it.

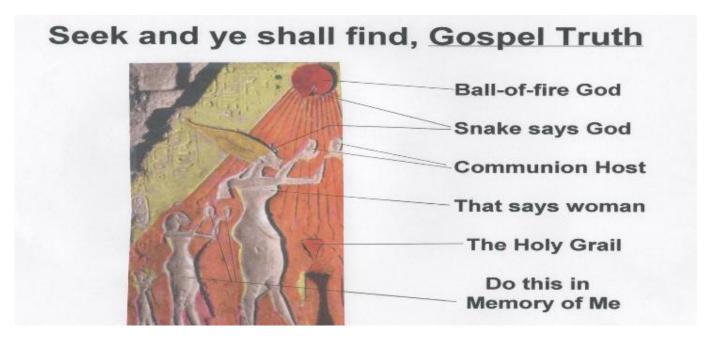
It's a very simple test. Homosexual males have a telltale demeanor. Give it a test. The next time you are in church singing the praises of the Lord God, Jesus give your minister a good look. Is he more masculine in his demeanor than he is feminine? Just because he's married with children doesn't mean a thing. Representing God is a highly lucrative profession in many cases.

I was taught by nuns. Looking back it is abundantly clear that some of them were homosexuals. It's a given that monasteries are the product of homosexual males. Convents happened because men needed a place to discard unwanted wives. Both became fortresses of sexual morality in time. It was understood that girls were given a lot more slack than boys who were often "picked on" by the nuns. Those big strapping boys were competition for the attention of the girls.

It's virtually impossible to totally disguise homosexuality within those who have taken holy orders. In the film, *The Bells of St Mary's* the love bonds between the female student and the nun are obvious. "I want to be just like you" is how she announced she too wanted to be a nun.

Homosexuals Hate Themselves

Homosexuals are blamed for being what they are, by themselves. God's representatives rail against homosexuality. They get both their license to do so and their information saying homosexuality is sinful from the same place, the Holy Bible. For them, proving the Bible is a hoax is a mixed blessing. They can validate their innermost desires as normal but by so doing negate their license to preach and teach the Gospel of the Lord God.



Is this a picture of Jesus? Was Amenophis IV homosexual?

Amenophis IV did everything Jesus did and Amenophis IV had everything done to her that Jesus had done to him. The same can be said for Moses as well.

Probably just a coincidence. Don't you think?

Amenophis IV had good reason to be a male imitator. Only males could be Pharaoh at the time, by reason of the sacred protocol. Therefore it was absolutely necessary for her to say she was a man and everything written about her while she was still co regent would also indicate that she was a male. After she was dethroned nothing more was written by the authorities. Only the better class of people got any press. But then there were those Israelites.

In my opinion, the strongest indicator of her sexual orientation is the picture above and other pictures of her. They clearly show a female. This is out of character for a female that actually wanted to be a male. If she had wanted to be a male then her pictures would so indicate. So I conclude that she was not homosexual.

All the tender love between her and Nefertiti is consistent with what was written about all Pharaohs. It's so much garbage. I don't think she or her Queen had children even though the writing says they did. We seem to be missing a father. Writings that say she had daughters must be discounted because she was the *father of all mankind*. As such, all males were her *spiritual sons* all females were her *spiritual daughters*. Why do Catholics call priests father?

The term *holy father* comes from the fact that she was female. That term lives today for the pope and dates her. She was *holy* meaning female, had a vagina and was also *father of all mankind*, one of Pharaoh's the stock titles. Actually, Amenophis IV was the third *holy father*. Her granny, Mutenweya was the first.

The bottom line is that Moses and Jesus were not homosexuals. However, they were female which accounts for the very feminine orientation of the Bible, *love thy neighbor as thyself*, sort of thing. My drill instructor told me to be sure and call out, *I love you*, before shooting them. Of course I threw in, *this is going to hurt me more than it does you*. Jesus was a sissy, no kidding. But Jesus was not a homosexual, just a normal woman with tender female feelings. Jesus wasn't a girlie man. She was the real McCoy, a girlie.

Population

When we look back in time we tend to forget the effect of overpopulation. Famine is certainly mentioned in the Bible, **seven fat years followed by seven lean years.** Famine is caused by overpopulation. That tells us there was overpopulation in the region where Biblical events took place.

Hirohito never missed a meal yet they were gathering acorns to try to stop the ordinary Japanese from dying of starvation, winter 1945-1946. That was not the first time in history that starvation was up and about. But the leaders never starve. There's always enough food for the elite to eat, at Duffy's Tavern.

The ordinary person got no press at all, then or now for that matter. So during those seven lean years the population shrunk until there was enough food for the ones left alive. But it wasn't written down because the ones who got things written about them were not starving.

In order to determine what was happening one need only look at the number of and intensity of insurrections. Of course they got written up because the elite put the insurrections down. The writing only hints at why the unrest.

There is a famous vase with a picture of the first Pharaoh known as the scorpion king about to mace an oriental. You don't suppose they ate him, the oriental, obviously a person from Judah? Was there famine and the Egyptians solved the problem by eating their neighbors?

Scorpion has two symbols, the scorpion and the asp snake. Both were perceived by the ancient Egyptians to be cannibals. Both will eat their own kind rather than starve to death. A cage full of scorpions will end up as but one over a period of time without feeding them. Of course the asp is a snake eater and need not be faced with starvation at all, just hungry. Were the Egyptians cannibals?

Cannibalism is a subject that is so disgusting to many that it is hardly ever mentioned. A great furor erupted when it was suggested that native Americans did a bit of cannibal, eating their neighbors. That was settled when it was proved

to be so. Cliff dwellers dwell in cliffs to avoid being eaten it seems.

Overpopulation happens when reproduction is not properly controlled. It's happened many times and probably everywhere on earth at one time or the other and we can reasonably expect that it will happen again.

In ancient Egypt the government collected up all the food and rationed it out to the people. Of course Pharaoh never missed a meal of the finest food available. When famine hits America will the government collect up all the food? Why wait? Why doesn't the government go ahead and do that now. Then we can all stand in line and beg for our food by saying, *give us this day our daily bread.* Of course the elite will always eat even if it means eating the less than elite.

Sex causes people.

Overpopulation happens when sex is misused. In all other species the female decides when it's time and with what male to mate, do sex. Only humans use other protocol. What would happen if humans used the same mating protocol as the rest of the animal kingdom?

Has our sex mania based morality always been so? How did early man do sex? Or was that early woman that found a man that could do sex? Could it be that her appetite for sex was controlled by population? Could homosexuality be a function of population? It's perfectly clear that we, Christian, Jew, Muslim world have our sexual all screwed up. The source of that mess is the Bible.

The experts are now saying there is about 2.4 billion more people on earth than earth is capable of feeding, ongoing basis. Catholics shall not practice birth control. Homosexual evangelical ministers shall marry and have large families to prove they are heterosexuals. Muslim women will perform as required by their owner husbands. And Jesus demands that all the little children suffer. So any hope of getting the population explosion under control is trace at best.

Marriage, A Religious Issue

In recent history marriage between homosexual couples has triggered a massive response from the ministry. This has led to propositions for voters to decide. But exactly what are voters doing?

The ballot reads, Marriage is defined to be the union of one man and one woman, Yes or No. Is this proposition a political issue to be decide by the people or a test? When they were little children they were suffered to Jesus' representatives and taught that marriage was the union of one man and one woman. They didn't learn much at Sunday School. The vote tally tells us how

many learned the part about marriage.

Early man didn't marry. So when did marriage, one man and one woman enter the scene? We can be sure it happened when the female looked about her and said, "if I make another baby it will starve to death" and the elite man said women have nothing to say that will be heard. The high priest decides all including what women will do with their bodies.

The first amendment

forbids laws that establish religion. No! The electorate is not allowed to bypass the constitution. Clearly, the tax laws establish religion and marriage is so much sausage chopped and tossed into the stew. Marriage is a purely religious thing and not a matter of nature, not initiated by Nature's God.

I remember when the great communicator, Saint Ronald expounded the evils of taxes that favored married couples over single folks as he cut taxes and introduced into the law what is now known as the **marriage penalty**. At this time the less than great communicator is fixing that problem, eliminating the marriage penalty but not for homosexual couples who want to get married to each other.

The silly question that one might ask is what would happen if the constitution was actually upheld and defended by our elected and appointed officials? What we can say for sure is the ministry would do everything short of drag them to the public square and have them tared, feathered and rode out of town on a rail.

No law shall establish religion is ignored. The tax laws and laws that influence one's tax burden clearly establish religion. Only religions own real property for example. The rest of us poor dumb bastards are renters from the government.

The rent we pay is called real property taxes. Religions are exempted. By exempting religion from usual taxes religion is established to some degree. By the

tax laws favoring or penalizing married folks they also help establish religion. The tax laws are clearly unconstitutional. They establish religion.

Is Marriage Natural?

Did our ancient ancestors marry? If they didn't then how did they make and raise babies? What we can say for sure is they did make babies and take care of them else we wouldn't be here.

Lacking the high tech equipments or even the knowledge of how babies get started we can be sure that sex was involved. Today it's possible to get babies started without sex and it's being done too. Our ancient ancestors did it the old The evidence says they didn't. It's more than likely that every physically capable male and female in the group had sex. That was still going on in Polynesia when Europeans first arrived and introduced them to the glories of marriage. All the men and all the women took care of all the babies. It's not likely that the average male knew which ones he had personally sired. And he could care less.

The Competitive Nature of Human Sperm

It has been proved that human sperm is not homogeneous, a single thing. Some sperms make no attempt to fertilize the egg. They acts like linemen in football blocking and tackling the sperm of other males. Therefore, as a matter of natural consequence other human sperm must have been anticipated.

How does the sperm of more than one male get into the reproductive track of females? Well, doctors could do it today without sex being involved. Thirty thousand years ago that was not possible. The conclusion is obvious and self proving. Several males had sex with all breeding females.

Darwin wins again. Natural selection holds for humans just like it does for herd animals in the wild. It's not the biggest, strongest, bravest, quickest male that fathers the child but the male who's sperm is all those things. That can't happen unless she has sex with more than one male. Marriage eliminates one of the natural attributes of human reproduction and evolution.

Gentle Genocide

The Nazis attempted genocide of the Jews. The reports don't indicate they went about it in any way that could be remotely described as gentle. Days locked up in standing room only cattle cars terminated by being pushed and shoved into the gas chamber is not my version of gentle. However there is Neanderthal man.

What happened to Neanderthal? It's perfectly clear. Neanderthal made the mistake of cohabitation with humans. Their females had sex with human males

well as their own males. The same is likely for human females. And human sperm out quicked Neanderthal sperm. Yes, humans did Neanderthal in but not with clubs and knives. They did it with their sperm. Bully for us. It could have gone the other way and we wouldn't be here had it done so.

Mules are erroneously referred to as horses asses. Mules are actually mares asses. Hennies are horses asses, the cross between female asses, jennys and horses while mules are a cross between mares and jack asses. What do both

have in common? They are rarely capable of reproduction.

Crosses between humans and Neanderthals were not capable of reproduction. The Neanderthal females had babies that made them happy. Those babies could not reproduce and therefore in a short period of time Neanderthal became extinct. Humans did it to them but did not know what they were doing. One can conclude that nature expects species to go extinct.

Domesticated Man

As human societies developed animals were captured and domesticated. They caught a few humans and domesticated them too. Yes, man became his own worst enemy in time by perverting that which is natural.

Sex is a given in the area of human perversion. Ancient documents, the Bible being no exception reek of sexual perversion. In ancient times it came in the form of treating women as a commodity to be owned by men. And that notion is alive and well many places today the USA being no exception.

Nature has built into the human being all that is necessary to survive. When natural matters are perverted one must expect disaster. When nature is perverted over an extended period of time the perversion becomes the norm. That's a process is known as domestication, a change in natural urges passed from parent to child. It has a disastrous down side.

Disease is one of the noticeable earmarkings of domestication. Cats and dogs are much more disease prone than their wild cousins for example. We can expect that our ancient ancestors had few if any diseases to contend with.

Animals in the wild have protocols that allow all members of the group to find their individual place. The strong lead the pack but the weak are not discarded. Above all else they have survival as their goal. Through natural selection they get stronger from one generation to the next. Of course natural selection among humans has been banned. It's immoral.

Women are dirt where men plant people.

Nowhere is this notion more pronounced than the Bible itself. Of course the Romans said that women aren't even necessary, a dog will do. Didn't Christianity begin as *The Church of Rome?*

The ancient scientist used a parallel to decide that women are just incubators and have nothing to do with the child otherwise. Men inject plant seeds into the dirt where they sprout. Men inject people seeds, semen into women where they sprout. Mother earth takes care of the baby plants and mother woman takes

care of the baby people. But those babies are otherwise independent of mother.

History is filled with virgin births. Alexander the great was fathered by a god. So were all the Roman emperors. The Japanese emperor is no exception. The mother of emperors have nothing to do with the child, only the father.Emperor-ships, better known as dynasties all begin with a god planting a people seed in the dirt known as a woman, except for Rome where a bitch was used.

Of course the most famous virgin birth of all time is Jesus. So the only question left to be answered is which god did it? The answer is Amman Re, the sun, the goodness and the light of God. What's most significant is the fact that the virgin Mary had nothing to do with the ancestry. Somebody got his reproductive science all screwed, (a more colorful term applies) up.

There came a time about 5,000 years ago in Egypt when women stopped demanding sex. Why? Because of population. Built into her sexual protocol is population control. That was bad news for the males. But he was bigger, stronger, faster and could force her to do sex. Well, the big chief couldn't let rape become the norm so rules about ownership of women had to be established.

Ordinary men could own one woman at a time while the big chief had all the women he wanted and more than he could possibly handle. One Pharaoh had at least 150 children so let's not sell the big chief's potency short. We can say for sure that he was a pervert who failed the marriage test, one man and one woman. Those Israelite kings had a little problem with the marriage test too didn't they?

Test? That was a proposition wasn't it? What did you learn in school today dear little son of mine? Marriage is one man and one woman and there is a marriage penalty. Why do homosexuals demand to be penalized anyhow?

Beyond Baby

Sex probably has a function that goes beyond making babies. It certainly causes the girls to go *Where the boys are* and causes the boys to let them hang around. In simple terms, sex is social glue that bonds societies together.

My best guess is that early man came back to base camp with the kill which he shared with the women and children because of sex drive. And I doubt that he gave that much if any thought at all. One thing for sure, if he came back empty handed there wasn't much to celebrate. And for sure, sex was a part of what early man had to celebrate, as long as he could perform of course. I can picture early men going hunting for more reasons than one, **you're not done yet.**

Gloom and Doom

It's small wonder to me that religion harps on gloom and doom. The world is ending any minute now. Jesus is coming. The great battle between good and evil is just around the corner. Diseases like aids is God punishing homosexuals. Hurricanes are caused by sin. Prayer stops tornadoes. You name it they have it off the shelf and ready to intimidate the unwary.

Miss Bonnie Parker wrote poetry to make her predictions of gloom and doom. Those who engage in perverted conduct, robbing banks being her stock and trade are likely to predict a violent, fatal outcome for themselves. Since the Bible was written by a pack of scum buckets, crooks that fed off the fears and ignorance of people their predictions, prophecies are expected. Just like miss Bonnie they predict a gastly end for themselves. I agree with them. It's just a matter of time.

Sex is the last thing on the proper morality list.

Lying, cheating, stealing and killing are a lot more devastating to society than sexual conduct that's outside the realm of the religion industry. Sex causes children to happen. The liars, cheats, thieves and killers cause them to be neglected, go hungry and grow up ignorant deprived of a proper education.

All pages at this site can be reached from the home page.

First Government on Earth

Copyright 2006 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved

Prerequisite

This is the 9th page of this presentation. By Bible standards it's the 9th book. Since they're all on long pages maybe scroll would better describe them. I'm assuming that you know some things already. The nebol bridge, the theory of eternal life, the concept of hell as a condition of the dead body and perhaps more that escapes me momentarily. All of these are covered on prior pages. They are simple enough for one to continue here and just use a little imagination.

The Role of Violence

The archaeological record is clear. Early man did not hurt early man. There was no man-on-man violence. And there was no government either. Is there a relationship between violence and government? Governments use violence.

Governments establish laws that all must follow. Those who choose to not follow the law of the land are arrested, overwhelming force is used to bring them under the control of the authorities. Thus the word authority comes into play. Governments establish authority over the people within their territory. Violence and threats of violence are necessary for governments to control people.

When we examine those old bones we find that they are not broken for the most part. The ones that were broken healed telling us that people took care of those that were incapable of taking care of themselves. One with a broken leg will die of starvation if someone does not bring food, water, life support in general. Those ancient healed broken bones tells us our early ancestors loved and took care of each other. And they had no government, authorities to dictate what they did and

did not do. Government came much later and came with violence.

How People Lived

Early man was a hunter-gatherer. He lived in small nomadic groups that wandered the earth in search of food. There was little time for anything else.

Eventually man learned how to increase his luck finding food. He captured animals and learned to herd them thus giving him a ready source of meat. And he saw that he could grow food by taking seeds and planting them. This forced him to settle in one place, the planting of crops in particular. The nomadic life style gave way to village life, small at first and growing in time.

Water, Key to Survival

People tended to settle along the banks of rivers. They were probably attracted there by the fact that game came to drink and food crops grew naturally along river banks and in low lands bordering rivers.

In places where there was insufficient rainfall irrigation was necessary. Again, rivers as a source of water played an indispensable role. The first government happened at the river's edge. That we can be sure.

China Left Out

There's a good chance that China is the location of the first organized set of laws complete with law enforcement. So for accuracy I will make a note of that and water this down a bit. It's the first government in western civilization and not necessarily the first one on earth I'm talking about. I doubt that the Chinese story is all that different. They don't have the Bible to attract investigators.

Cradle of Civilization

Which river spawned the first government? Was it the Tigress/Eufrates or the Nile? Both happened real close to each other. In the end Persia conquered Egypt and got to write the history books as a consequence. I think Egypt was actually the seat of the first ever government dating at least 5,000 years ago. In any event it's a mute matter. The same things happened in both places.

Forbidden Fruit

The reason for law enforcement is crooks. The first ever crime on earth no doubt was the stealing of apples from someone else's tree. That probably happened as a matter of accident. People did not start farming all at the same time. Apples had always belonged to whoever found them. No one owned the tree so everyone was entitled to what he could grab. Farming changed the rules a bit.

Rustling was probably a standard practice from the beginning too. Native Americans helped themselves to settler's cattle on the grounds that edibles belonged to whoever harvested them, a source of irritation that led to war.

So we can say that accident, misunderstanding of the rules and larceny all played a role in what followed, government. Governments protect and defend. No? "We're form the government and we're here to help" - Ronald Regan

Spike and Muggsy

Farming is hard work. Herding is a boring and often a laborious task as well. The boys, Spike and Muggsy were allergic to work. They found that they could make a living at other people's expense, stealing apples from the growers trees, slicking a bag of grain and rustling a spring lamb as opportunity dictated. There were no police or sheriff and no telephone to make the call. So the boys lived without work. Well, stealing and rustling is work but not as hard as regular work.

But it wasn't all that good. When they got caught, and they did get caught there was the devil to pay. The first man-on-man violence undoubtedly happened when a farmer caught a thief in his pea patch and whacked him on his head with a planting stick or plow share. And the first kill happened when the farmer used his bow and arrow to reach out and touch a fleeing thief.

Crime is a dangerous occupation and crime has been happening ever since there's been something to steal. And there is the organized resistance to crime. Today that's the police. In the beginning it was farmers taking turns watching over each other's goods. But the criminals struck back and won.

Spike and Muggsy joined together. As a team they found it much easier to steal with one as a lookout while the other did the deed. And over time others joined them and they formed a gang. They found strength in numbers and succeeded where as individuals they were failures.

First Leadership Role, Gangster

What happened along the Nile river and others precipitated the need for leadership. Disorganized crime done by individuals became organized crime. Individual hoodlums joined together to form gangs and the first leaders of men were born. There's many titles we can give them but I choose to call these leaders gangsters. The individuals criminals we will call hoodlums and their leaders gangsters. "A rose by any other name..."

The 5 R's of all gangs: Rush, Ruff, Rape, Rob and Recruit.

The Nile is a long river. Life support ends a short distance from it's banks making it an ideal place for gangs to operate. They undoubtedly had base villages of their own and preyed upon other villages that dotted the banks of the river. When the time was right, according to their leader, gangster, they robbed their neighbors.

The first R is for Rush. They approached the village with stealth, sneaky like. The element of surprise was mandatory for the easiest operation. Seemingly coming form nowhere they were suddenly there. Surprise! Surprise!

The second R is for Ruff. They were ruffians and made that abundantly clear. The idea of course was to eliminate all resistance. We could say they did a bit of unnecessary roughness slapping a few people around just to show their strength.

The third R is for Rape. What does that mean? No. It's not about sex but an expression of absolute control. They could do whatever they pleased and no one could stop them. Rape is symbolic of the ultimate expression of control. The gang was in charge and could do as they pleased, no holds barred.

The fourth R is for Rob. The whole idea behind being a criminal is to live the good life at the expense of others. They robbed the food stores and took their livelihood from the labors of their victims. That's what it's all about.

The fifth and final R of gangs is for Recruit. The gang must grow strong and maintain it's strength. They were missionaries and they had a great deal of appeal to young males, just like the pimps and drug pushers today riding around in luxury automobiles, living high on their ill gotten wealth. That's mighty attractive to a young man in the ghetto, a quick and easy road to a life of abject luxury.

Gangs is Bad

It's easy to skate past the formation of the gang and overlook the motive. Why, other than necessity of common cause did gangs form? Could it be that crime doesn't pay in more ways than one? Not only did Spike and Muggsy meet with resistance from those robbed but people did something else that has been nearly overlooked by today's scholars.

People anticipate being robbed and take evasive action. The ancient Egyptian farmer hid his food and lied to the robbers. That's a matter of the written record but seemingly not emphasized in today's readings.

Crime in ancient Egypt wasn't all it was cracked up to be. The reason for forming the gang in the first place was because going it alone was a losing affair. Food was the object, too overlooked by scholars who get all wound up in trinkets made of gold and the cut of Pharaoh's tunic. Spike and Muggsy wanted to lay around and let the other fellow do the back breaking work of food production.

The other fellow wasn't all that dumb. He knew there were bandits about and took action to protect his goods including using force. The gang's MO addressed the issue of the victim using force to resist else it got wiped out. The bottom line that the record literally screams at us is that robbery was a poor way to make a living in ancient Egypt. But it was a very attractive way and attracted many.

Gangs is Good

The choices were simple. One could go to the fields and earn his living by the sweat of one's face, or one could join a gang and idle his time away in the shade of the sheltering palm while others did the hard work, no brains required too.

The attraction of the good life at the expense of others was and still is to great to be resisted by many. Gangs sprang up along the Nile and other populated places like crab grass in the lawn with runners that reached out to birth new gangs.

Gang Wars

It wasn't all that good a way to make a living yet too many gangs formed to try anyhow. The attraction of the good life without work was too much. As a direct result too many gangs sprung up. There wasn't enough loot to go around.

Just like the Crypts and Bloods fighting over which gang will have the illegal drug booth on what south central street corner, the gangs of ancient Egypt fought to decide which gang would have robbery rights over what village. Some things never change. Perhaps it's the more things change the more they stay the same.

The First Godfather

The primary role of today's Godfather is to stop the squabbling between rival gangs. In Egypt a great leader arose and formed a colossal gang composed of many existing gangs. This is the first ever incorporation of record. The term, syndication may be a better way to say it but the results are the same. One person took charge of many gangs by promising greater returns.

Coining New Words

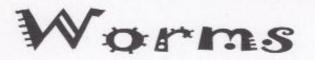
People don't invent new words for no good reason. In the beginning there was no single word to describe a criminal that stole other people's goods. A near lecture was required to describe him. They coined a word for efficiency if no other reason. We are using *hoodlum*. The exact word coined by the ancient Egyptians means the same thing and there are many synonyms like crook, robber, etc.

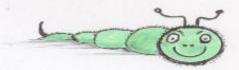
When the hoodlums formed gangs a gang leader emerged. It's a little simpler to describe him, hoodlum of hoodlums or leader of hoodlums. That statement eventually caused a new word to enter the language. We are calling this office gangster. Gangsters lead gangs of hoodlums.

With the formation of the super gang we have a new office that again requires a multiple of existing words to describe it. Since we are mostly familiar with the structure of the mafia then *Godfather* is what we will use to describe him. He was a *gangster of gangsters or a leader of gangsters*.

Without Resistance

Today, the mafia is chased about by an alphabet soup of law enforcement. The original Godfather had little or no resistance. What he had came from within his new organization. Everyone wants to be the Godfather. The victims, the Egyptian farmers had relied on hiding their goods and lying to the gangs. As far as they were concerned nothing happened. And, without newspapers or other media they were not even informed. The old gangs grew to enormous size.





Auto-Transformed

Butterflies



First Ever Government on Earth Formed Metamorphosis, A Matter of Natural Consequence

Metamorphosis is a natural process whereby worms become butterflies. I can't help but notice how well it fits what happened. I think worms fairly well describes crooks and thieves. Of course the scholars are all busy studying the butterflies. They tell us about all their civilization, show us their trinkets and weird artifacts, their religion, beliefs, faiths and carelessly leave out how they happened to be.

Judge for yourself. Here's what happened.

Godfather ----> King

Gangsters ----> Nobility

Hoodlums ----> G-men

Objects ----> Subjects

The Godfather becoming king is self explanatory. There are many words to describe an absolute dictator including emperor, king, Pharaoh and dictator.

Gangsters becoming nobility was the catalyst used to unite the gangs. We'll see there was a little more than that later. The gangsters, gang leaders agreed to be the Godfather's lieutenants. They became the upper crust of high society. The hoodlums, the ordinary petty crooks got the good cushy jobs. Today we know them by many titles with bureaucrat being perhaps the most popular. Of course G-men means Government operatives of one kind or the other.

Extra! Extra! Read all about it. Objects Transmute to Subjects.

We get all entangled in the king's court, his weird official collar, his crown, his symbols, his gold plated Cadillac chariot, his grand palaces, timeless memorials, his magnificent tomb, everything we can dig up and forget the people altogether.

What happened to the people with the first ever government?

The people were the *Objects* of the gangs rape and robbery. With government they became the *Subjects* of the king. In simple terms nothing at all happened to the people. They just got move around in the sentence, hardly noticeable.

First Law on Earth, Taxes

Now we can answer the question. Why do governments happen? Why did the Egyptian gangs become a government? But of course, to collect taxes. *Render to Caesar the things that are Caesars and to God the things that are God's.* And it came to pass, the *Subjects* of Egypt were ordered to commence rendering.

"We are all sinners" - George W Bush, President, USA

Speak for yourself George. Sin is a violation of God's law. When we must render to both God and government we must ask why. What happens to those who refuse to render?

They hid their food and Lied to the Gangs.

Lies are sins. No doubt about it. *Thou shalt not bear false witness.* Could I please get an opinion from the moral leaders. Is it a sin to lie to crooks that have come to rob you? OK, is it a sin to not pay one's taxes? How about rendering to God? Is it a sin to not put the money on the plate?

They hid their food and lied to the Tax Collector.

Those horrible sinners! They hid their food and lied to the tax collector. You too can be the *Object* of robbery and not even realize that you have become the *Subject* of something you'd rather not get involved in. That's what happened to the people of ancient Egypt. They were *Objects* become *Subjects*.

Don't steal, the government will not tolerate competition

is an expression that is much older than one might imagine. It gives us insight into what was really going on in Egypt at the time.

The crooks intended to make an easy living by robbing the folks. But the folks were not moral. They hid their goods and lied to the crooks. Calling themselves the government and calling the loot taxes meant nothing to the people.

The first ever government program on earth.



TAXPAYER ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Above is an artist's conception of the first ever government program, kind of like social security but not exactly. A *Gang* of men, 10 to 24 in number according to the record, accompanied the tax collector with his ox cart going door to door collecting taxes, food to be exact. Money wont be invented for a thousand years.

They hid their food and lied to the tax collector. That's what they did alright and the Tax Beaters job was to literally beat the taxes out of them.

One account that has been found says a farmer, complaining said that they beat him but he took the beating and refused to tell them where he hid the food. In despair the tax collector had him hog tied and thrown into the canal. Then they started beating his wife. She wouldn't tell them either. In the end the tax collector gave up and left his house empty handed.

That tells us they were natural animals. The parents will die to protect the children and a beating is far short of that. A man and woman with hungry babies will take a terrible beating before they give the food up and watch them starve. Kings have no time to worry about starving children. Do scholars?

Act of Desperation

What's perfectly clear is that being a gangster in ancient Egypt wasn't all that good a way to make a living. I got the feeling from all the difficulties the people made for the crooks that they missed a few meals here and there and the lesser ones, water boy types went hungry a lot. Godfathers always eat something.

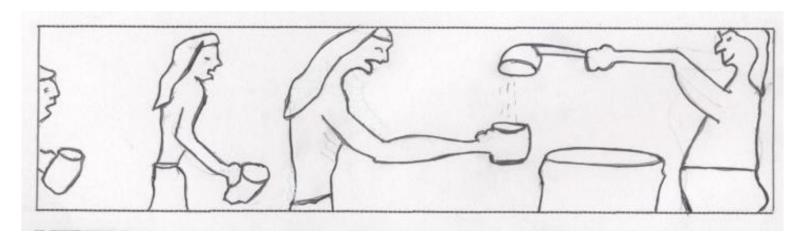
So it came to pass that the mighty king ordered all the food to be collected up and the people would now get their food from the government.



"<u>This Lord is my shepherd.</u> I shall not want." Lord, teach us to pray. OK, repeat after me, Give us this day our daily bread.

First ever entitlement. Only those who are entitled shall eat.

We know how the pyramids were built. The government collected up all the food and those who did what they were told got to eat.



Ditty cup in hand, get in line for your daily bread.

The fat bureaucrat, G-man will dish it out to you. Where did the food come from in the first place? But of course, the people, the Egyptian farmers.

What a plan man! "We'll collect up all the food and instead of us getting our food from the people they can get theirs from us" said the king. Joseph the Jew got sold into slavery to an Egyptian and it was his big idea, according to the Bible.

Pardon me while I crack a rib laughing.

Now suppose the United States government decided to collect up all the food in the country, shut down all the food vendors and dish it out one ration a day to everyone entitled, an entitlement no less. Huh?

Of course that, collecting up all the food didn't work.

That's what's known on wall street as a *no brainer*. Try to get Americans to allow the government, of, for and by the people to collect up all the food in the country. As the old expression goes, good luck. That's what the king found out.

They hid their food and lied to all necessary to keep it, at least as much as they could keep. The king got some but clearly not enough to feed his crooks.

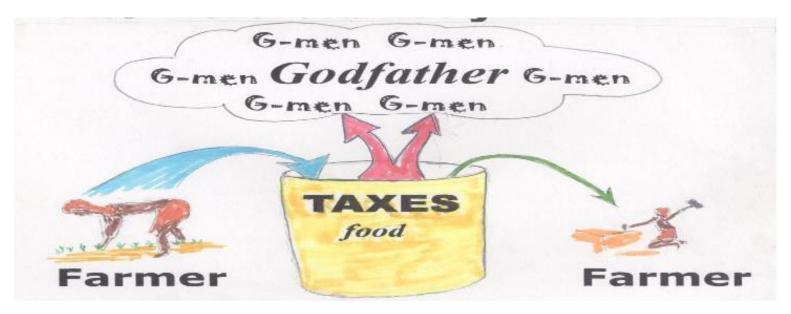
The Empire Struck Back

When the producers fail to do as the government desires then the means of production will be attacked by the government. That's exactly what the Egyptian king did. He confiscated the best, (I believe all) farm land in Egypt.

We know he did not intend to farm it himself now don't we. The whole idea behind being a crook is to live the good life at other people's expense. For sure he did not give that idea up and agree to earn his bread by the sweat of his face.

Oh my George! He invented Godless Communism.

The power play! He went for the hat trick.



The first ever government on earth was a communist one. Chuckle. From each according to his abilities to everyone according to his needs.

The only reason Godfather was surrounded by G-men was for his protection. Everybody just loved the dickens out of him. Don't you just love kings?

The Egyptian farmers did all the work. Before they worked to feed themselves and their families. That was just farm work. Now a new work has been added to the task list. And those who didn't work?

Power, Kingdom, Glory

Grand Palaces - Timeless Memorials Magnificent Tomb



POOR DUMB BASTARD

We know what Godfather had in mind. Did it work? Not yet.

It's perfectly clear from the progression. It began stealing apples, rustling a shepherd's lamb. That didn't work well so they got organized. Again they had problems. The people did not cooperate. Now they're resorted to Godless communism. Remember, this predates God coming to earth and making the deal with Moses by over a thousand years. Therefore it has to be Godless. God can't rescue people from Egypt until Egypt gets organized. Are we organized yet?

Godless Communism, A Failed Economic System!!!

Again, let me make the point. This predates God and therefore it must be Godless. But it's clearly communism. This is the easiest way for the crooks to insure they will be eating regular like. But communism doesn't work.

Absolutely not. The farmers were put off their land and required to become laborers on someone else's land. What they produced was not theirs to keep. That extra hump necessary to making a good crop was impossible for them to make given the reward for making it. So they didn't.

Before they got their food by working. Now their food comes from the government. They will eat as long as they *look like* they are working. So why bust it. And, of course they didn't. That's the downfall of communism. There was and still is no direct connection between effort and reward in communism. The 20th century communist found that out the hard way. 1959-1961 about 30 million Chinese died of starvation, the product of collective farming.

Famine!

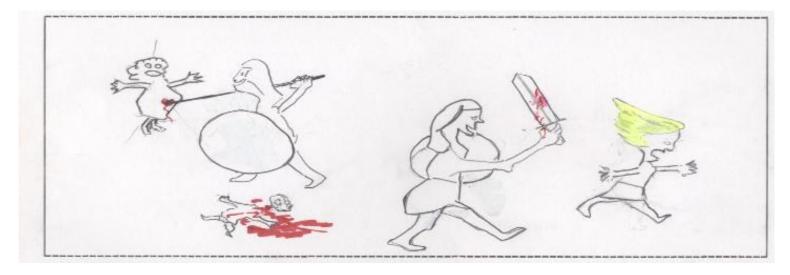
And big cargo jets laden with food from America was not an option.



The Egyptians Forged Plow Shares into Swords, Studied War

They worked around the thieves. They worked around the gangs. They worked around the tax collector. They ignored the government confiscating all the food. They could not work around famine. Too late they tried to fix the problem.

Rebellious villages were put under the BAN.



The BAN - kill all old and young alike.

He whacked the toddler with his mighty sword. While it lay on the floor dying he chased the 5 year old around until he caught her and slit her frail body from her collar bone to her naval. In the mean time the other soldier cornered the mother and got the two for one special. He killed her and the baby in her belly with one thrust of his spear. That's what bragging rights are all about among soldiers.

Joshua fought the battle of Jericho and the walls came tumbling down.

The folks living in Jericho were God's mistakes.

The People Almost Won

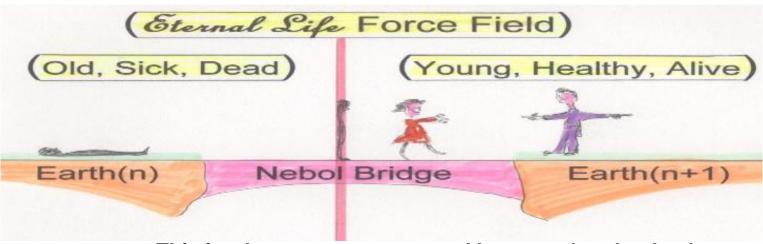
They had everything going for them. They outnumbered the government gang at least two to one. There was no significant weapons advantage for the government either. Weapons were crude and the people had the element of surprise always on their side. So how did the government win? We know it won.

Suicide attack, oldest form of resisting governments.

The BAN is intended to terrorize and we can be sure it did. It did something else unexpected by the king. It caused the people to become suicidal. They knew they would be killed so they decided to take as many soldiers as they could with them. Of course we are at the dawn of civilization [?].

At that time it was understood that everyone who died got a new body and went to a new world where they would live still another life. This predates the road blocking of the nebol bridge. So there was another element at play. The dead were expected to carry their resistance to the king into that next world.

And the king's soldiers also expected their victims to be in the next world waiting for them. It takes a real hero to kill one that will absolutely retaliate. Armies of crooks rarely have real heroes. They are customary back-shooters.

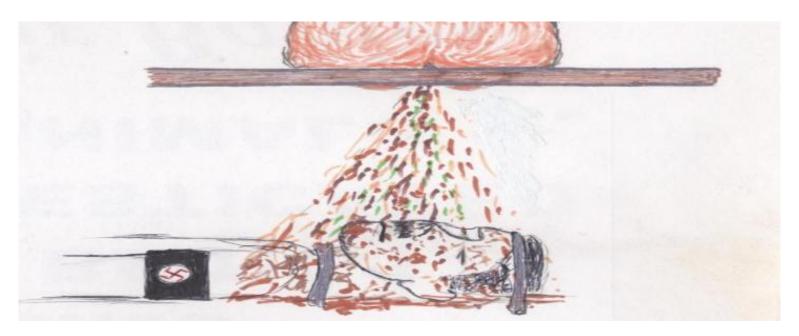


This is what everyone expected happened to the dead.



This gave them the troubled mind about killing people. Of course the rebels didn't have this problem to the same degree as the government's soldiers.

There was lots of them, rebels already in the next world.



This tells us why Hitler wanted all those German soldiers to get killed. 12,000,000 Jews is a bunch. What do you suppose they did to Adolph. He decreed them to be low lives. Did they live up to his expectations?

The Mighty King Had a Mighty Problem

The mess was way to great for mortal men to fix. So he resorted to the supernatural. Nobody needs God worse than crooks. The supernatural comes later. Right now the problem is to convince the rebels that the road to the next life is blocked and the king is operating the road block.

Of course it's impossible for him to convince the rebels of that at this late date. The ones he has to work on are his soldiers. He has to reassure them that the ones they kill will not be in the next world waiting for them. How did he do that?



The 6th line in the sand blocked the road to heaven, the next world.

Extreme conditions call for extreme measures. In order to get what he wanted, the power, the kingdom and the glory, the king had to take extreme action. He met with his lieutenants at a desert place. Taking a stick he drew 6 lines in the sand. The pictograph above has them numbered. The last, 6th line was the identification of the roadblock on the nebol bridge.

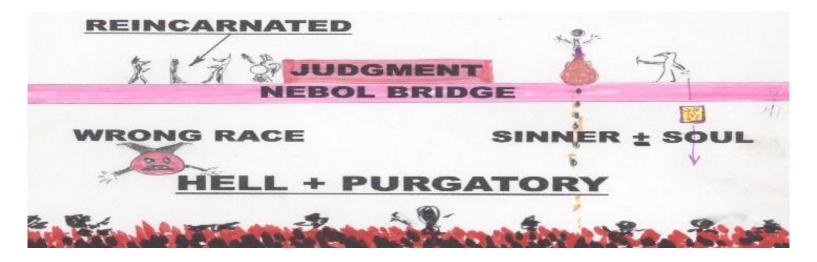
This is the meanest act ever done by a man. That's not my opinion alone and I was not the first to form it. He said that he was willing to kill to get the goods of earth regardless of what the consequences might be. Think about it. Only God may deprive anyone of heaven and therefore he declared himself to be God.

Only those who did as he dictated would be allowed into the next world.

Of course it worked. Constantine the Great was a student of this phenomena. It served him well. He eliminated the three other emperors of the quartered Roman empire and took the whole power, kingdom and glory prize for himself. Of course the Romans and most other bandits in history used hell of the first type, the forever wound. The first hell of record is in Egypt and it was the forever wound.

The 6th line reassured the Egyptian soldiers that Pharaoh had the bridge blocked regardless of the condition of the enemy's body. This tell us the rebels were getting away, dying without the forever wound being inflicted. It gave them the courage to be mean to a fault *killing all old and young alike*.

Eater in the underworld tells us they had not totally gotten away from the forever wound as late as 1,300 BCE even though Amenophis IV mentions the place called hell but didn't seem to have a good handle on what it was. Eater destroys the new body inflicting the forever wound in the underworld. Jesus says it works.



Above is the entirety of Egyptian Christianity and Catholic dogma.

Splinter Christians like Baptists only represent a small segment of the total Christian religion as it evolved, (the lie updated from time to time) in ancient Egypt.

The original Christian faith had two Judgments of God. The first was race. Only Egyptians were allowed into the next life. That was the first upgrade in my opinion. At the outset, Egyptians thought they were the only people on earth. Later they found out there were other people and other places, that Egypt was not the total earth, their original thought. So they had to kill the foreigners, take their treasure and enslave them so foreigners were declared to be unworthy of more life after this one. Sound familiar? Amenophis IV, 1,350 BCE changed that on a temporary basis in Egypt saying non Egyptians, Israelites were savable too.

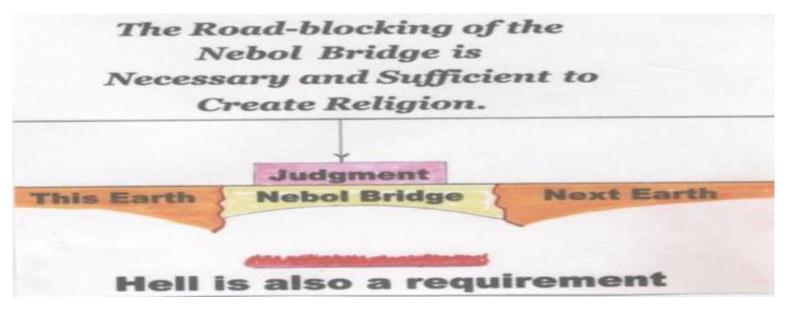
Hell as a place came about because they decided the condition of the body didn't work. The whole thing worked out with the notion of throwing the soul in after the Egyptians that were found to be a sinners. The way they decided a dead person was an Egyptian was to check to see if he, (women didn't count) had a soul. Only Egyptians had souls. No soul, record then over the side and down to hell.

Permanent death was ruled out. The person died in hell and came back to life on the next nebol bridge. The same tests were given. Not an Egyptian then over the side and down to hell. If there was a soul then the person was tested for sinner.

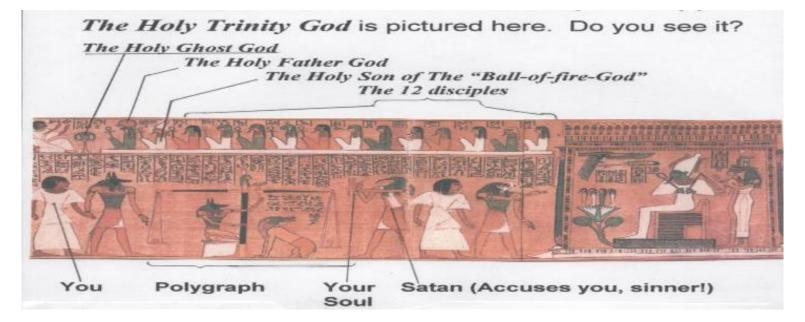
If he was found to be a grievous sinner then his soul was discarded into hell removing him from the Egyptian race while Eater devoured his new body. When he came back to life the next time he therefore failed the "do you have a soul" test.

Purgatory is for venial, small time sinners. If he was a venial, not too bad a sinner then his soul was saved, scrubbed a little but he was fed to Eater none the less. He too comes back to life and the process repeated until his soul is Lilly yellow. Naturally, when I found this in ancient Egypt I recognized it as a parity on what I

was taught at Catholic school. Culturing, lies evolving into absolute truths.



The 6th line in the sand created hell, a requirement for religion of the variety known as Christian and Muslim. Jew too? Christ is like a guide to get one through the roadblock. Of course one must do as the authorities dictate is what the multitude of Christs known as ministers say. They, the ministers of God, the authorities are modern day Christs with the formula for getting through. No?



Lies need continuous maintenance while the truth never changes.

Did you notice yet that what I am saying about eternal life is at least 50,000 years old and I don't need to help it a bit. It's the truth that never changes. The biggest lie ever told, the 6th line in the sand has gone through so many changes and so often that computers can't keep up. The page from the book of the dead above has all the essentials of modern Christianity but even words like Satan, soul and the devil Eater have been changed so many times they are hardly recognizable.



The UNDERWORLD is a man made structure, a catch basin attached to the bottom of the earth with large cap screws. It was intended to and has worked well to put the screws to people ever since it was constructed. I must complement it's designer for his attention to detail. And such a clever name they gave it, UNDERWORLD, a strong clue to it's whereabouts.

Pharaoh, the political leader had the keys to heaven's gate.

Above we have in pictograph a milestone along the path of Egyptian Christianity. One of the more difficult things to understand given the nonsense of *Spirit Heaven* made necessary by the round earth and lack of imagination on the part of the religious leaders is the fact that the political and not the religious had the keys to heaven's gate. Pharaoh was the Christ and he was present at the time.

Today, the Christ, Jesus is absent. Not to worry for Jesus will be along any time now. Without Jesus here the ministry becomes the Christ. They have the keys to heaven's gate. Check out the Papal flag. It has the keys to heaven on it. The pope is Pharaoh's heir. Constantine the great did a stunt much like the one we are examining here and treated himself to the throne of God, earth. Of course the entire ministry is also heir to Pharaoh as well since the lie has been reformed, a historical event known as the Reformation. It just happens that the big reform coincides with proof the earth is round and not flat, eliminating the possibility of a catch basin, UNDERWORLD being attached to it's UNDERside.

The other confusion factor is the fact that the person, the figure Jesus in the Bible is based upon false science. She believed in her heart of hearts that she was fathered by the sun and would, like the sun enjoy eternal life right here on this earth. In other words, the nonsense has reached a level that regular people can't possibly know what's going on. However, that was not always the case.

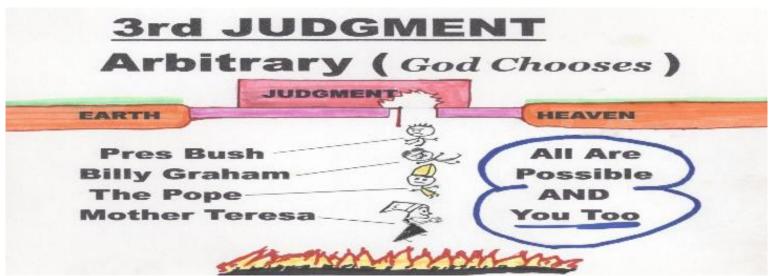
The faithful Egyptians were as sure and then some that Pharaoh had the keys to heaven's gate, the door out of the underworld, as any Christian is that Jesus will be back. As a result, Pharaoh played them like a well tuned banjo, just like the ministry plays the bucks out of people of faith's wallets today.



The Third Judgment

What's interesting is the fact that most people today only think of the third judgment, standing before the great judgment seat of Almighty God. The first two were the originals. The first was judgment of one's record better known as one's soul. Then race was added that became the first judgment. For anyone without a soul in the big filing cabinet in the UNDERWORLD no more judgment is necessary. It was and is straight to hell for them. In the evolution of the biggest lie ever told there came the standing before the great judgment seat of God. Of course the God is not God but a god, an Irishman I think, O'Serious. That is an Irish name isn't it? He's real serious in any event, Irish or otherwise.

Almighty God reserves the right to pick and choose who shall and who shall not be allowed into His kingdom. One may not work hard enough, pray enough, send enough money to Pat Robertson, do anything that guarantees entry into the kingdom of God. Let me draw you a picture.



God now enjoys modern technology. Trap doors save labor. The trap door is probably the product of Eater getting so old her teeth fell out.

"We are all sinners" - George W Bush, President USA

I'm not suggesting that the above set of folks are headed for hell. In fact, I chose them as extreme cases. We know for sure they are one and all saints even before they pass on, enter the UNDERWORLD and stand before the great judgment seat of Almighty God. However, they are also confessed sinners. When one reads the *Book of the Dead,* it's clear, confessing is not advised as sinners are fed to the monster Eater and then really bad things happen to them.

The key to getting to the great judgment seat to be chosen is first of all to be a member of the master race and then be an accomplished liar, a piece of cake for politicians. Don't you think? Why not?

Christians are the present master race. Well, there are the Muslims and the chosen people of God, the Jews. One can get into the Christian master race through the magic of Baptism that was invented by Amenophis IV when she baptized her half brother, Able in his own blood, better known as *the death of the firstborn son of the Egyptian*. Then she led the Israelites to the desert where she

led their making of sacrifices to the being that lives in the sun, her heavenly father. Some say that being is God while it's the man in the moon that gives her that old devil look in her eyes.

Larceny, Not Piety

They held a *free election* in ancient Egypt an the Godfather elected himself president of the organization he started. It turned into both a government and a religion, the customary and usual case not unique to Egypt. However, the religion has evolved into the pope's and the preacher's, the Rabi and the Ayatollahs religions of today. Pardon me while I object to them taking over the government of my country and restoring the kingdom of God right here on earth. I believe in God and believe it was founded through God's grace, Nature's God to be exact.

I can agree that what happened in ancient Egypt was a matter of natural consequence but I can't help notice it was worms becoming butterflies. Right now, we seem to be developing a bad case of worms. Most every grammar school student has learned what comes next. They will turn into butterflies and are already demanding the power, kingdom and glory of Almighty God.

Barry Goldwater said, "this is a republic and not a democracy. Let's keep it that way." I say this is one nation under God and not one nation under religion. Let's keep it that way. The key to democracy's survival is an informed electorate. Either we abide the first amendment or this will turn into the kingdom of God. The kingdom of God turns farmers into *poor dumb bastards*. We don't need that.

It's a long way home from here.

It all began in the water melon patch stealing the other fellows hard work. It's evolved into a mess that no one can possibly straighten out without a mass abandonment of the lie, the most significant event in human history when the first Pharaoh took a stick and drew 6 lines in the sands of ancient Egypt.

If you'd like to make a comment, correct me even, I'm a click away. Thank those of you who have helped me with this presentation. I want to make a comment.

There are several pages here worth your time to review.

All can be reached from the home page.

go to home page

How to Find God

Copyright 2007 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved

Desperately Seeking God

There is an air of desperation, a sense of great urgency, panic even in those seeking God. One can wonder why and the answer is foggy. We are stuck here in the middle. We can't see where we came from and we can't see where we're going. We are here and we can't stay here. That's a fact of life. God answers all questions, gives meaning where there is none otherwise.

Is that so? Is there no meaning to life without answering the unanswerable questions about our origin and our fate? Only for lame brains. We are at a minimum animals like all others with whatever meaning life has for them. We are not alone in this veil of uncertainty. Maybe we could learn to live from dogs. It certainly beats being an emotional wreck worrying about going to hell.

And then there is how we live our lives. Clearly, how we live has nothing to do with the origin of man beyond the influence of those who claim to know, those who

use God and or science to say they know for a fact where all this came from.

They influence every aspect of our lives demanding their theories be the law of the

land effecting the lives of all. Reject!

Then there is the overt threat of hell for those who reject the theories of those who claim God answers the unanswerable question of where it all came from. It's easy to shrug off the rants of "intelligent designer" theorists but not so easy to ignore their threats, the severest violence one can imagine, the fires of hell.

They tell us that we must believe in God else we are going to hell. Suppose I buy that. OK, I believe in God. Is that good enough? Of course not. Once I've accepted the theory there's a supreme being then I must believe what they believe

that God wants. The massive numbers of those faiths tells me they are all wrong.

Faith is Wrong, God is Right

It's one thing to say there is a God. No atheists has ever scolded me for that. It's when I start telling them what God wants that I get the sarcasm complete with obscene gestures. There may well be a God is as agreeable as atheists get and that's as agreeable as they need be for me. I do not condemn them to hell for not having faith, every faith having a set of ridiculous demands made by God.

Faith does not leave room for just faith in God. It must be faith in a hoax of one kind or another that is said to be sacred, the word of God no less. Reject! Yes, there is probably a higher power than me. I'll wait patiently for that higher power to give me my instructions if you don't mind. Unfortunately you mind. Reject you! Your sacred scriptures are the words of criminals that sell tickets to a place they cannot show exists, tax free, tax deductible and tax exempt. Small wonder why.

I won't bore you with more. Let's scientifically find God.

The Meaning of Words, Vocabulary

My candidate for the most mutilated word in the English language is the word evil. All that word means is, "has a body, made out of matter" and nothing more. In common usage it has come to replace a rant on a bad, rotten through to the core, a bad as possible person or thing. I'm confident I have been described as an evil person. They got that straight. I'm made out of matter, have a rapidly wearing out body like a lot of my fellow evil people. We're not bad, we're evil.

All existence is composed of two things. It's binary, zero and ones. Yes, just one zero and a lot of ones. Zero is holy, no body at all, contains no matter, as in hole. Matter on the other hand is all else. It's the struggle to reconcile matter and it's opposite space. All matter is in the hole of God. God is holy, the first and only distinguishing characteristic of God. Understanding that God is holy and all else is evil makes finding God a breeze. Unless of course one thinks evil means bad. Material things can be bad but are not bad in and of themselves.

UFO search.

One of the things I was paying particular attention to was the possibility that the Bible and other ancient writings had indications of UFOs and of course folks from other worlds to give me technical information or at least hints. Therefore the two words evil and holy are of utmost importance to have proper definitions.

Now about that evil stuff, matter. It's disintegrating right before our eyes. That's what the ancients said was going on when something was sacrificed meaning completely burned up. Perplexing! No matter how hard they tried there was

always some ashes left over. They searched for the perfect evil to sacrifice?

The notion that burning turns material into nothingness is very old. The plats taken

form the Egyptian book of the dead mention nothingness. It's very easy to go from the Greek notion of sacrifice meaning totally burned up to nothingness but only in their false science. Of course we know better. Burning is a chemical reaction, oxidation to be exact. What the average non trained person thinks of is fire where there is flame. That's rapid oxidation. Anything that combines with oxygen burns. Iron burns and makes a brown powder, Iron oxide. That's burning that is slow oxidation. Sacrificing is totally burning something in gods cause.

It's easy for one who understands burning to just laugh at the ignorance. They tried their best and had they have applied the rule that says when an error is discovered the theory is discarded then things would be different now. They didn't get far enough to discover their error regarding burning. Have we?

Reversible Reaction

How would one go about creating matter? Well, if one burns something then it goes almost completely out of existence. Most of the evil becomes holy, is returned to from where it must have come, (God created all from nothing) nothingness, holy. Therefore when something burns, is sacrificed it is the reverse reaction to what happened when God created it. Fire destroys God's work. But it makes evil things holy. Isn't that what God wants? God's agents do set the world on fire do they not? Can they unburn a house. Pray harder and God will recreate it? Once burned forever burned. Onward Christian scientist.

Genesis

We have gone through the thought process of those who said God created the world from nothing. They proved that was so by reversing the reaction, so they thought. Opinion? Does burning return matter to nothingness?

In recent history scientists had a law, the law of conservation of matter that said matter cannot be created or destroyed. Einstein poured a whole tub of ice water on that one. So dogmatic scientists rewrote the old theory to save it and said Einstein was an atheists, heretic and so on and refused to give up the law. Just kidding but those who hold that burning destroys matter aren't. You had better believe them or you're going straight to hell and burn forever in the fire that burns but does not consume, no fair burning up, dying and getting it over.

We know from the Bible that the God of the three great faiths in hoaxes lives in the variety of fire that burns but does not consume. Knowing what ancient people though fire was can we look about us and find a fire that fits that specification?

How about the sun? It burns with a light brighter than anything people could imagine creating themselves. It's less than 100 years since man did that with the advent of nuclear weapons. Wasn't the sun a special fire to ancients? What kind?

God Found

Where is God? But of course God lives in nothingness. God is also everywhere present. When all evil matter is destroyed then all that is left is God. Unless of course God does not occupy all space. If God is everywhere then God must occupy all space so God is a being that has no body, not evil, not made out of matter that is the sum total of all that exists in nothingness. That's what the Bible says, God created matter from nothing at all. The Bible's God's word isn't it. Would God lie about Himself? Surely God wouldn't lie to us about anything.

How do I personally find God? I must eliminate evil thoughts thinking only of nothingness. My mind must be a complete blank. In other words I can see God only if my head is completely empty. I must see nothing at all else I see evil.

Finding God in the historical record

should be an easy task. We know someone, somewhere, sometime said that God created all from nothing. What's the oldest copy of that we can find? Did the hoaxers who concocted the Bible copy someone else's or is this "Creator God" the work of Greeks. Sacrifice is their word. They burned their offerings to their gods as close to nothingness as they could. Well, there were those Christians that turned it over to the ministry to burn for them. When did the offerings stop going to God in the mistaken idea they were turning material things into spirits, smoke and started putting them into the coffers of holy men? Are the sacrifices made by putting money on preacher plates really sacrifices? They don't take the money and burn it do they? How can God enjoy the money otherwise?

Got faith?

A note to scientists.

All this we see about us did come from somewhere. The static from both "big bang" and "Creator God" fogs the real issue that one might see fit to address. Did the notion of creating matter, material objects from nothing ever cross your mind? Is it possible? How might it be done? If you did would idiots claim it was immoral because only God is allowed to create?

Let me say that man has it within his power to do that, create matter, make

material objects from nothing. Anything that is seen in nature can be duplicated and anything that can be done can be reversed. All the material you see was created. Anything destroyed can be recreated including life.

The prize is the greatest one possible. That which can create something from nothing is God. He who owns a machine that creates matter form nothing owns God. God proposes, man disposes. God is a tool. Right now God justifies what man wants. In time God will deliver on demand. It's up to you.

A Trinity or A Quanity

We know the great trinity, matter, space and energy. Is there a fourth?
We're not going to leave time out are we? "Ever since time began" and
then there's the predicted, "end of time." Is there anything to those theories?
Could time be "beginning" and "ending" over and over again? Maybe if one
attempted to prove it's not particular in nature that would lead to something?

Think about the compromise on light, it's both a particle and a wave. Is there a third possibility? Is there anything that is not made of particles or is not a wave? God seems to fit that criteria very well. If there is no God then create a real one. People desperately need a reliable God that's there when needed and works.

I've had enough. Take to the beginning of this nonsense. Home James

The hoax is busted!

Copyright 2005-2006-2007 by William Edward Hunt All rights reserved

Looking at this web site is free. There is no registration. I wouldn't know what to do with your e-mail address. Donations are not solicited or accepted. I'm having fun. Let me invite you to join me for a few minutes.

Maybe you can have a laugh or two yourself. Is it long coming?

Navigating your way around this site.

There are 10 long pages, scrolls. You are now on page 1. You can get to the other pages by clicking on links to them.

Page 1, warm-up be	gins below	1-24-2007
--------------------	------------	-----------

Proof the Bible is a hoax 4-20-2006 go to page 2

Other pages/scrolls of interest.

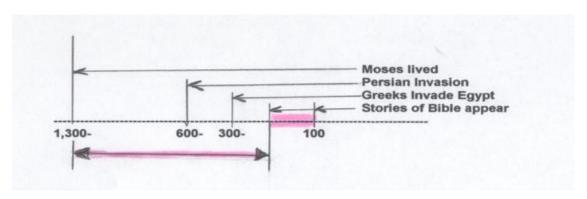
Religion is addictive, more	7-16-2006	go to page 3
The origin of the Bible	12-24-2005	go to page 4
Leading the Multitudes to Hell	1-26-2007	go to page 5
Negative education, learning lies	9-21-2006	go to page 6
Eternal Life is a given	10-28-2006	go to page 7
Sex - everyone's favorite topic	11-9-2006	go to page 8
The first government on earth	11-22-200	go to page 9
How to find, locate God	1-6-2007	go to page 10

Before We Begin With The Presentation, Briefly Who Am I

My friends call me Bill. I hold a BS degree from Murray State University, Kentucky. I am not now associated with the University in any capacity nor it with me. Other than knowing the Bible is a hoax there is little else unusual about me. What you see here is the result of my avocation, Archaeology and not my vocation, computer science. I'm a computer pioneer and no stranger to that which others claim to be impossible. Nothing is impossible is it? Have faith!

The Bible Is A Proved Hoax

The Bible is a complex literary hoax. It contains 72 long chapters called books because they were originally used as Bibles themselves and undoubtedly for the same purpose as the big book today. We're not going to address all 72 books but rather confine our look at the critical ones and even then not as independent units but rather taken as a whole. The usual path into the Bible is to take it from front to back and go over each passage. We're not going to do that and for good reason.



My writing style is different as you already see or will soon find out. Let's take this opportunity to get on board with it a little. My writing skills are far below standard so I resort to pictures and graphs a lot. They are an integral part of my writing and not decorations. The above graph is an example of how I am presenting my finding. I'm probably not 100% accurate on dates but doubt I'm any farther away than the experts who guess a lot. I don't hold a PhD from Harvard in Archaeology or ancient studies. I'm sure you understand. Columbus wasn't a space navigator either. I am.

The above graph represents my best guess about when the original stories of the Bible first appeared in writing. The point I am making is the extremely long time from when the action happened until when it was written down by the authors of the Bible. What we can say with certainty is there is a very long time in between. Some say the books date back to 500BCE. No problem I say but let's see them. And suppose they do then there is still 800 years between action and recording of action. That's like someone today writing down events that happened 1200CE. We wouldn't be expected to take that as an eye witness account unless the writer could show us some original writings used for those accounts would we?

The Origin of the Information

The significant discovery I have made is how the Bible was constructed. The writers did have original material they used for those stories that are known to number over 850. And they all looked at the same original writing. Does that suggest something? What if they could not read it very well?

So we have a lot of writers looking as some writing that is in a different script. What's their most difficult task? But of course, translating the names of people and places. So what we have in the Bible is the same story told over and over again by people who could barely read whatever writing they had and they couldn't translate the names of people and places at all. Different writers used different names for the same people and the same places.

If that isn't bad enough to not know who the people and places were but they didn't get the story completely straight either. Just like eyewitnesses are known to do today one saw one thing while others saw something close but different. And they had another problem that was both a blessing and a curse. The writing had a lot of pictures showing people in action. For example, the Bible is laced with wars that are writers looking at pictures on war memorials with scattered writing to go along. All the battles in the Bible may well be the repeat of a single one. It's probably not that bad but many times worse than one might guess. War memorials are not recommended for history but that's all the authors of the Bible had and what archaeologist have to go on today as well.

I can't tell you how or when I made this discovery because I don't know. I had a feeling, a gamblers hunch you might say a very long time ago when I went in search of technical information in the ancient world. The breakthrough came with the identification of the figure Samuel in the Bible, an Egyptian queen.

The Bible Stories are of Egyptian Origin

Again, let me point out we are only talking about the critical stories and not the whole set of 72 books. The original material was added to considerably as well being heavily edited by many before ever making the big book. Once the scheme of how the stories originated is understood the rest is academic. Greek mythology is obviously superimposed on stuttered and mangled Egyptian history. That's to say nothing of changes made in the last few years. It's fluid.

The Critical, Can't do without Stories, Moses and Jesus

Moses is actually the critical figure. If his story is bogus then the whole book is a fraud. The Bible is accepted as the word of God. Some say Jesus was the son of God, others no but all say Moses was in direct contact with God. That story must stand up for the Bible to stand up. Finding Jesus is just frosting on the cake.

The big surprise is that Moses and Jesus are the same person. In the interest of accuracy I must say that they are both fictional people based upon a real person. That person too has a few problems. She claimed to be the son of God, Pharaoh. Shes are never sons, period. That's not the whole of it. She was probably not fathered by the king, Pharaoh, God to the Egyptians. She is most likely the product of incest. Archaeologists struggle to explain her weird appearance. I can explain some of it other ways but incest does it all.

Now you know where we're going. The first step is to introduce you to some ancient Egyptian rules and regulations known as protocols. We are talking about a very narrow span of Egyptian history that is less that fifty years no doubt. During that time frame things remained fairly constant. At the time of the Biblical stories Egypt had at least a 1,500 year history. By then things had been fairly well cultured up, so to speak. Folks understood their places.

Proving the Bible is a Hoax PAGE 1, HELL IS AN EGYPTIAN INVENTION, NOT A CREATTION



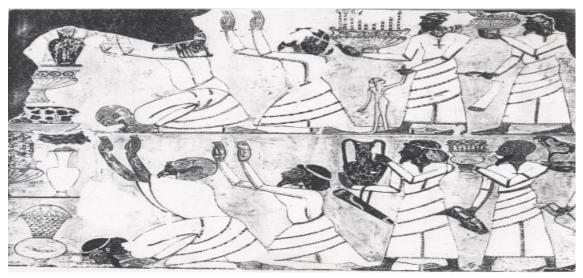
Is There A God?

God comes in two embodiments, supernatural being(s) and natural beings, men. The history books are loaded with both types. The supernatural type are more widespread than the natural ones and are what the average person thinks about when the word God is spoken which clouds the issue of natural Gods, Christs.

I believe there is a God and offer the *Declaration of Independence* as strong evidence there is a God, Nature's God to be exact. Democracy owes it's existence to Nature's God. Nature's God is the only God for Americans.

All Gods mentioned in the Bible are actually devils. That includes the sons of God, Christs, Saviors. They come from the criminal mind, not nice people.





The above picture is evidence of the birthplace of Jesus. It's the Magi that came to pay homage to the *newborn king*. This is a copy of a hieroglyph made by a French scholar during the French occupation of Egypt around, 1800. It includes all the details of the Magi at the manger and a little more. Theologians carelessly left out the part about one of the gifts being a slave, (male or female is disputed). There's also the fact that the actual number of Magi is disputed by theologians.

Warning shot across the bow!

When this picture began to circulate throughout early 19th century Europe the Vatican became alarmed and dispatched vandals to destroy the original. Attempts to collect up and burn the copies failed. Destroying evidence is a criminal act unless done to increase people's faith in God. God or the Bible?

Jesus is the king of kings, Pharaoh being worshiped by the Magi.

This is not a drill. The Bible is a proved hoax!

The Force That Drives Me, William Edward Hunt

I know that there is but one absolute certainty in life summed up by the statement *I think and therefore I am*. There is an element of uncertainty about all else. Christian religions in general and the Roman Catholic church in particular, the religion of my birth teaches that life is a test given by God to determine if one is worthy for more life after this one. If I am found to be unworthy then I will be discarded on the great junk heap of the unworthy in a place called hell. I'll play their silly game, life's a test.

If life is a test then what kind of test is it? Is it a test to see if I can comply with every minuscule detail of any religion taken on faith that the seller of the religion knows what he's talking about? Does God want His heaven filled with those who rubber stamp someone else's reading of the Bible or does God want us to read it ourselves and draw our own conclusions? It's a hoax.

Like the pope, Calvin all others before me, I have read the Bible. I added a few other books as well believing that God expects a little more of me than blindly accepting on **faith in the ministry**, God's self appointed in many cases representatives, one of their thousands of versions of what the Bible says.

I have made a startling discovery. The above picture is only a small but very significant piece of the puzzle. It tells us where Jesus was born as well as providing a clue, one of several that allow us to identify Jesus in the written historical record. Till now the real Jesus is a mystery. Wait until all the evidence is presented before deciding. There's a lot more.

Is Jesus the Christ or <u>a Christ</u>? Christianity originated in ancient Egypt.

The people of ancient Egypt are the first to be subjected to a test to determine their eligibility to enter into the *kingdom of God,* both this life and all life that follows this one. **Pharaoh was the** *king of kings, God.* In the great temple there is a sign. It reads **WORSHIP PHARAOH.** We worship God, Jesus. Jesus is proved to be the Pharaoh, Amenophis IV, "the Amen faithful and true" from the book of Revelation. Amen is short for Amenophis.

What is Christianity?

I expect the average Christian will say it's faith in the Christian God, the Holy Trinity, three beings, two supernatural and one natural that are but one God. Right out the chute there's nonsense explained away as a mystery.

Faith in God is not what Christianity is, what the word Christ means.

Christianity is any belief in a sorting of the dead with some going to heaven and all others condemned to hell. It must include a threat of hell or it's not Christianity. If it includes a threat of hell then it's Christianity. Therefore we can say two things of significance about Jews and Muslims. Jews do not have hell in their faith and therefore they are not Christians. The Muslim faith includes the threat of hell so there is no difference between them and those who call themselves Christians. Muslims are Christians like Republicans are also Democrats, believe in democratic government, (I hope). Both Muslims and Christians believe in hell and therefore a Christ is required to avoid hell. It's not the promise of heaven that moves them. It's the terrorizing threat of hell.

Hell created the need for a Christ.

I've heard this so many time I can't even yawn anymore. *Unless you accept Jesus Christ as your Savior then you're going to hell.* This statement must create panic in the minds of people causing them to go into tunnel vision. It's just a flurry in the mind like that experienced by one who believes one is about to get shot, die, a gun to the head type of mentality, panic, without reason, mindless.

HOAX

SNAKE-->

<--SNAKE Whe

This issee, where did hell c authority of record. There's ev the original, (what they say is later versions of the Bible tell

VULTURE-->

ressed by any religious word that never appears in Il has been **penciled into** the religious authorities.

ALMIGHTY GOD

Christ did NOT create

Since hell is a creation and Go hell. Hell is required because (has been given every "all" the God created us all, we are all

e NEED for Christ.

nen God must have created rather odd thing since God d gets rid of His mistakes. some of us are mistakes.

The Jews at least say none of theirs are mistakes but they have jails anyhow.

If there is no hell then Christ is out of a job. That accounts for why Jews don't need a Christ. They have no hell to be saved from. It also tells us there was someone somewhere in Jewish history that tried to threaten them with hell and it

didn't take. We have several cases of Jews being threatened with hell the most recent one coming from the Muslims, another God that operates a place called hell known as Allah. Threatening Jews with hell is popular but it doesn't work.

Hell is the key to understanding.

Hell is as old as the capitalistic notion of *create a market and fill it.* Hell created the market for Christ. That was done at least 5,000 years ago by Pharaoh. Pharaoh did not create a market for others to fill. He did not turn the power of salvation over to the high priest, pope. He did employ supernatural beings that he used to terrorize people into conforming to his will.

Pharaoh was in heaven right here on earth, had everything there was to have and got it when he wanted it. That's the definition of heaven. Pharaoh threatened the people of ancient Egypt with eternal damnation and promised those that did his divine will entry into his kingdom that did not end with his death but continued in the next life. Christians, Muslims and Jews all await the return of Pharaoh, the messiah to reestablish the *kingdom of God*. Don't hold your breath.

The Lord is my shepherd. I shall not want.







Dead Pharaoh.

The Christ or A Christ

Pharaoh, just one created hell. Others only employed hell.

Pharaoh is the *Lord with shepherd's staff, Christ, God.* Pharaoh held the power of life and death over the living while He was alive. That was symbolized, in writing by the snake on His hat. The vulture beside the snake says he's dead yet continues to hold the power of life and death over everyone.

The Christ, The God that created hell is Pharaoh.

It's the same hell ministers threaten us with beginning while we are still children. Pharaoh is the same God, the Christ, the Lord that is the shepherd Who saves us from that hell. Jesus Christ is but one of many Christs, Pharaohs, Amenophis IV, "the <u>Amen</u> faithful and true."

If Pharaoh's hell is a hoax then the Bible is a hoax.

The pope, Billy Graham, that bunch have a different hell or they don't. I've located Pharaoh's hell in the written historical record. I challenge the nonsense that Billy et al have a different one. Pharaoh invented their hell.

Hell is the key to understanding Christianity, (remember that Muslims are Christians too). Christians are terrorists that terrorize children with the terror max, hell. Hell is an invention coming from the criminal mind.

Pharaoh used hell to extort the wealth of earth from all the people of earth so there are levels of the terror, different levels for different groups of people.

Everyone was terrorized by Pharaoh. The Egyptians, the chosen people of God were the least terrorized. They were promised that they would be allowed into Pharaoh's next kingdom in the next life if they did what they were told. There is a footnote with that, *many are called but few are chosen*. No matter how hard they worked or how well they performed they were not guaranteed entry into the kingdom of God in the next life. There was a competition established by another famous but not understood saying of Jesus, *the first shall go last and the last shall go first,* only those who work the longest hardest will make it.



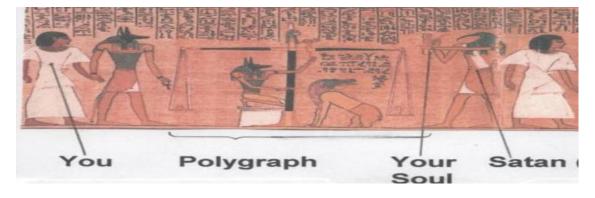
The above pictograph shows what the people of ancient Egypt expected when they died. Upon death they went to the underworld where they were sorted out, last first and first last. The UNDERWORLD is LIMBO, a place of waiting for the Christ to come and get them out. Pharaoh, their Christ was still alive on earth at the time of their death. The Egyptians had **one God, Christ at a time.**

Pharaoh was human. When he died he too entered the underworld. But Pharaoh wasn't like other people. He had the keys to heaven's gate. He was the Christ, the savior, the Lord that's everyone's shepherd. Pharaoh was not judged and did not judge. The judgment of the dead had already been done by the time he arrived. But Pharaoh decided where in the line the cut would be made. It was his decision who would and who would not be allowed into his next kingdom, the next life, heaven the evangelical word to identify the place.

The above pictograph is mine made by reading their words. Now how was the judgment done to decide who was first and last and so on? By the way, did Jesus change that scenario, allow the dead into heaven without waiting?

From the written historical record. This document is 3,000+ years old.

This is Pharaoh's judgment of the dead done by His angels.



How close is this lie to the ones ministers tell us about the Judgment of God? Is the Christ God really watching you? Are sins being recorded on our souls in real time, as we do them? Is Satan a bad guy? Why? Above all else, are we terrorized by threats of hell? Can we be saved? Is absolutely everyone saved? Without hell all are automatically saved! People can't be made to pay for that which is free or can they?

The Egyptian dead at the time of Jesus Christ, Amenophis IV were assumed to get new bodies, (old spirit united with a new, young, healthy body) at a place they called the nebol bridge that joins this Earth to the next earth. God's court house, the underworld sets on the nebol bridge. **You**, the dead person is intercepted by angels and drug kicking and screaming into the *judgment of God*.

This is the original *judgment of God* invented by Pharaoh and used by him to terrorize all the people of earth. Satan the "accuser" is an angel of God, Pharaoh's main operative doing the *judgment of soul*. Pharaoh's power came from hell and his ability to enforce his rules on the dead. Hell is where he disposed of those who either broke his rules or failed to work hard enough on his grand palaces, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb.

Unlike us who's souls are attached to our bodies the Egyptian soul, a clay tablet was kept in the underworld and remained blank until the judgment. The scheme is simple. Satan the "accuser" holds the soul in his left hand. In his right hand he has a scribe, an instrument for writing on clay tablets.

Satan "accuses" the dead person of being a sinner by making a standard set of accusations like *you bore false witness*. You, the accused must answer *I did not*. The balance moves according to the truthfulness of "your" answer and Satan records the results, sins on "your" soul, a clay tablet.

Anything that determines the truthfulness of an answer to a question is a lie detector. I had a few laughs with the experts explanations of this scene. When the lie detector is combined with a recording device it's a polygraph. We can say with certainty that God didn't have a clue what people were doing and used what is absolutely known to be a lie to convince them he could and would find out if not while they were still alive then after they were dead. Pharaoh was a hoaxer.

Comment:

It is abundantly clear to me that the *experts* are pressured to keep the reading of this document and others I have read out of the public eye. They are operating under the misguided notion that terrorizing people makes them moral. Big religion is powerful beyond imagination. Power comes from money. The Vatican garners over 40 billion tax free tax deductible dollars form Americans annually.

J-Hawking - charging for right of passage on free roads.

I like to translate things into language I can understand. J-Hawking is very understandable from every aspect. If you can get people to pay you for the right to drive past your house then why not charge them. If you use threats of bodily harm for them not paying that's a crime. If you are the law then crimes don't apply to you. That I MIGHTY GOD.

Pharaoh was the law. He was in heaven, got everything he wanted and was immune from any kind of prosecution for wrong doing. So he did a very criminal thing and got away with it. He J-Hawked the nebol bridge.

Sell Tickets to Heaven



Pharaoh was the original Christ that everyone had to have else they were eternally damned. We can express what he did in pictograph. Is this any different than ministers threatening, you must accept Jesus Christ as your savior or you're going to hell and then pass the plate? God needs the money?

The differences can be explained in the law of the land, then as compared to now and who was making the threat. Pharaoh was the minister, the law, and God all three. Now the duty has been split. The minister only represents God and there is another law of the land, (supposed to be). But the end product is the same.

The minister threatens and people pay the toll. In the eyes of the people the minister is the Christ. That's why Billy Graham, the pope the big timers are such big rock stars, why great crowds follow them around and throw money at them.

J-Hawking the nebol bridge began at least 5,000 years ago. Money was yet to

be invented at the time. Back then it was the labors of man and what they made.

Power, Kingdom, Glory Grand Palaces - Timeless Memorials Magnificent Tomb



POOR DUMB BASTARD

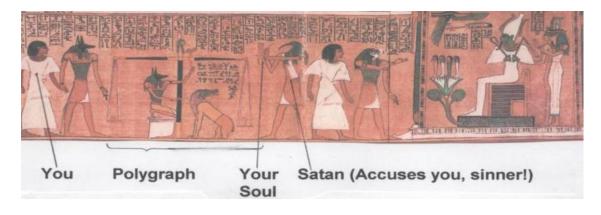
PAYING HIS TOLL TO CROSS THE NEBOL BRIDGE

Has your minister ever mentioned, the Power, the Kingdom and the Glory of Almighty God? That's kind of old stuff beginning 5,000+ years ago.

The pyramids were built the same way St Peter's Basilica was built, under the threat of eternal damnation. The pope and Pharaoh employed the same threat to extract the work. In Pharaoh's case the work came directly because money had not been invented. Then it was one can't work too hard or long. Today it's one can't give too much money. Why? Because the first shall go last and the last shall go first and many are called but few are chosen.

Where is this choosing done?

But of course. We will meet our maker. We will stand before the great judgment seat of Almighty God. Since Pharaoh is Almighty God then maybe they drew us a picture of His great judgment seat. How about that!



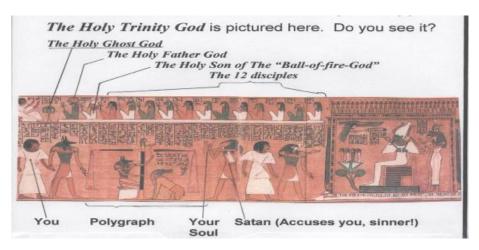
"You" lucked out and passed Satan's test of soul, (accomplished liar). Now you must pass the *eyeball test* and be chosen. There in the *great judgment seat of Almighty God* is not God at all. The *chooser* is an angel of God. The feathers on his hat tells us he represents someone. The hooked stick of the shepherd tells us that someone is Pharaoh. The flail in his left hand tells us that the Pharaoh represented is dead. Did you ever wonder where the pope got that tall hat he wears? Now you know. The pope sets in the *great judgment seat of Almighty God* right here on earth at the present moment. He defines sins and Catholics that do them anyhow are condemned to hell by him, the pope.

Proof the figure in this document is Satan.

From: Saint Joseph Edition, THE NEW AMERICAN BIBLE.

SATAN. This Hebrew word, which signifies "accuser" (corresponding to *diabolos* in Greek) came to designate the enemy of God and man **only** in a relatively late period (Jb 1, 6). The term gradually became the proper name of the fallen angel and tempter (Gn 3, 1ff; Wis 2, 24; Rv 12, 9)

This is the official definition of the word Satan. It's approved by the Vatican. I read the above document from the ancient Egyptian *Book of the Dead*. They too had a definition of Satan. Odd how both call Satan "accuser" don't you think. There is no doubt at all. This is picture writing that even an illiterate can read. **Satan the accuser** is a fabrication of Pharaoh. Why? But of course, Pharaoh was moral, needed to terrorize people with threats of hell for not doing what he said. He who profits from the laborer is the laborer's boss. Satan's boss is God. Satan is clearly God's right hand man making sure people, the subjects of God are moral. What else? Why Satan is the one who guarantees sinners shall not enter into the **Kingdom of God**. God must be in this document some where. Let's find God and see which God it is.



Here's the whole page from the ancient Egyptian **book of the dead.**I've annotated it so you can see the major points of interest. There are actually three different scenes and "You" are the main event in all three. They didn't exactly write left to right, top to bottom as I'm sure you see. Let's do a closeup of the figures in the upper part of the document. That's a place called heaven.



YOU TRINITY GOD -----THE 12 APOSTLES OF JESUS-----

Jesus changed the law you know. Prior to Jesus folks were lined up *last first* and *first last* waiting for Pharaoh to die, come and get them out of Limbo. That was before. Now it's after and Jesus has come and gone to heaven so instead of having to wait "You" go right on in, in case you're chosen of course.



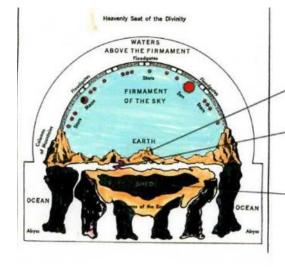
The first thing to do is verify that this figure is the first human one after "You" above. Then look at the forehead and notice the snake sticking out. This is not the generic case of Pharaoh but just one Pharaoh in particular, Amenophis IV, *the Amen faithful and true* from divine Revelation.

This is also Cain who killed brother Able. Cain was punished by God. Make a note of that. And part of the punishment was a strange mark on Cain's forehead. Some said the mark looked like a horn. Did I mention that **this is not a drill.**

The subject is hell. Is it the same one used by Billy and the pope?

Now "You" came through the judgment and got into heaven in one piece, a bit of good luck if I know you. The question is what would have happened had "You" failed the lie detector test or not been chosen. The answer is obvious, you're going to hell. Since they were kind enough to draw us a picture of heaven I went looking for a picture of hell. I found it in an unlikely place, the Bible.

They even drew us a picture to show us where hell is located! I thank they.



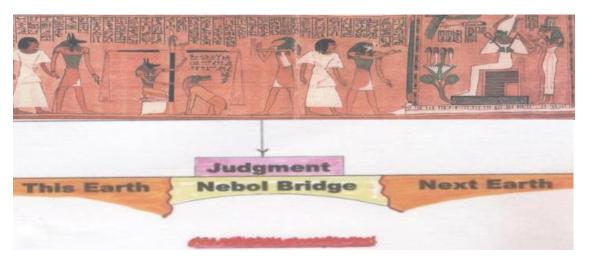
EARTH LAND OF THE LIVING

NEBOL BRIDGE CONNECTS
THE LAND OF THE LIVING TO

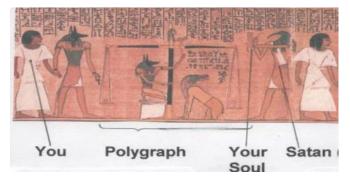
SHEOL, NETHERWORLD
THE LAND OF THE DEAD

The *map of the universe* comes from *The Saint Joseph Edition*, NEW AMERICAN BIBLE.

That makes it official and undeniable. The key piece of information in the picture is the nebol bridge. The judgment comes after earth. It comes before heaven because sinners are not let in. It has to be on the nebol bridge.



The nebol bridge connects earth to next earth, heaven. The judgment of God is on the nebol bridge. Since that is what we are discussing then we only need tips of earth and heaven. And we also know from the picture that hell is under the nebol bridge, very convenient for disposing of sinners don't you think.





GOD'S, SATAN'S JUDGMENT OF SOUL

EATER, DEMON, DEVIL

Please be RIGHTEOUS or this WILL happen to you.

Whoever made this document was an optimist. He didn't give us a picture to show us what happens to sinners. One has to read the writing. It's there and unmistakable. Sinners are fed to the creature, a demon that eats them all gone to stay gone forever and ever. It also says that SHE then defecates and urinates sinners eaten into the Abyss. Now I think that it's a SHE because they addressed the issue that a male would urinate up onto the bridge with rear end poked over the side and a female would not. They were very practical and they chose very clever names for things. The demon is called **EATER**. They called the place the **UNDERWORLD**. She **Eats sinners** and the place is **under the world**. We can take their words literally.

Comment:

Being good does not guarantee one entry into the kingdom of God known as heaven. One must be chosen, never a sure thing. That means that mother Teressa, anyone could be in hell. That's really bad news.

THERE'S GOOD NEWS, THE BIBLE IS A PROVED HOAX
The Bible is a collection of hoaxes. Hell is the one that terrorizes.

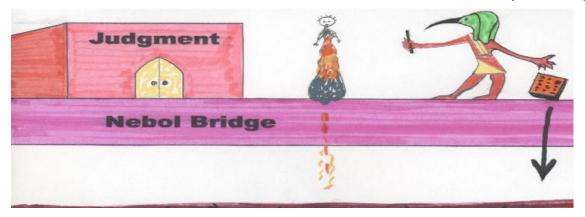
HELL IS TERROR MAX

Make sure they bury you in your brown pants.



Is Jesus in on this? Bible study time!

Matthew 10:28 Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the one who can destroy both body and soul in hell.



And that goes for your soul too, dude! Soul - record of one's sins!

Those who break God's laws are in for it when they get to the Judgment of God on the nebol bridge. Satan will find out and throw their souls right over the side of the bridge while EATER turns them into fully processed EATER food. EATER works for Satan and therefore **the one** must be Satan.

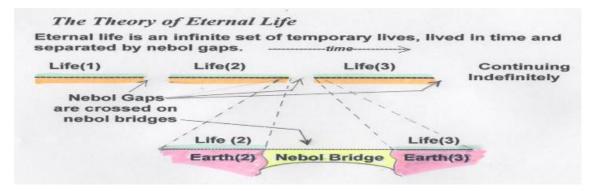
Observation: Lies require continuous maintenance while the truth never changes. The above terrorist threat is the foundation of Christianity. Today that threat has been updated to a trap door, damnation made easy. Jesus never says spirit when referring to the dead, always body! Conclusion: Pharaoh was a terrorist. Jesus wanted-to-be/was Pharaoh.

Jesus, Amenophis IV, changed the old way.

Another significant part of the above page from *The Book of the Dead* is the striking similarity between what Amenophis IV and Jesus did with respect to *the old law.* Neither one discarded it in total. It's a bit difficult to see but above the great judgment seat there is a row of snakes, (snake heads). These are additional judges beyond God's personal representative. They represent all the Pharaohs that had ever been.

One must do what all Pharaoh's ever said or else hell. This is extremely odd under the circumstances, sharing the office of God with all previous Gods. Amenophis IV said there was but one God and a forever *kingdom of God* right here on earth. Jesus changed the law of Moses as told in the Bible creating a confused mess. Amenophis IV attempted to change Pharaoh's law. The Egyptians attempted to clean up the mess that made.

Jesus is Amenophis IV. The law of Moses is a poor man's version of Pharaoh's law concerning heaven, hell, more life after this one. We will now address that issue. This is the law of Pharaoh, what the Egyptians expected in death.

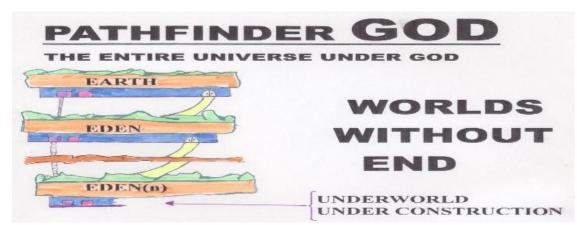


The old law, what the Egyptians expected for dead people is stated above as theory with graph to help understand. They did not expect there to be A life after this one, erroneously stated as *the after life*. In their theory life went on indefinitely and in body. They never mentioned a spirit and neither does Jesus.

The Egyptians probably never conjured a spirit form for people. They used the notion of **set of points** definition to define the human body. That's as close to a spirit as I found and it gives science to the theory of eternal life. The **set of points** is a cloud of **point masses**, a point for every location withing the human body. That has been misidentified as a spirit. They did calculus.

Pharaoh was God in the kingdom of God right here on earth. He had to wait for

the previous God, Pharaoh to die and go on to the next earth, the next kingdom of God. The dead Pharaoh again had to wait in the next kingdom of God for God, the same one that preceded him on earth to die and go on to still another kingdom of God in a never ending chain. All Pharaohs had temporary waits for their predecessors to die again in all new world. The set of worlds is infinite.



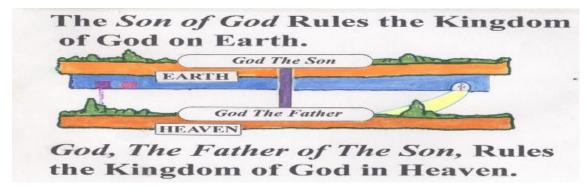
The above pictograph was what the first Pharaoh had in mind. He could not avoid dying. The dead never came back to life here. So he imagined himself in a new world where he would continue his reign in the office of God, his creation. The UNDERWORLD is a catch basin where people are intercepted on their way to their next lives. This lie, that the UNDERWORLD existed, was manned by supernatural beings, angels and that he had control over them is where Pharaoh got his power over people. As pathfinder Pharaoh entered the next world he immediately began construction on an UNDERWORLD else his power was lost.

Pharaoh was relying on the earth being flat with endless numbers of flat earths below, kind of like a tall stack of pancakes. The words Egypt, Earth and Eden are synonyms all meaning the same thing. Pharaoh assumed he had control of the entire world. This is common. The word China means Earth.

Other than hell what else do Christians believe in Pharaoh's lies?

We've already had a peek a *Trinity God* that is exclusively Christian. Jesus, a member of the *Trinity* must have been discovered by someone before me.

Where else might the notion of a *son of God* come from for one not familiar with Egyptian protocol concerning the divinity of Pharaoh?



Are we looking at an *Axis of Evil* the great heaven and earth axis between God the father and the son of God? No! The son of the dead Pharaoh rules *the kingdom of God, Earth* while the *father of that God, Earth* rules *the kingdom of God, heaven*, heaven is the next earth but not the last earth. Jesus will come again on a cloud and be seated on the throne of God. Jesus is coming to Egypt.

Comment: Small wonder people are confused about God and need a high holy one like Billy, Jerry, Bobby or the pope to just believe in.

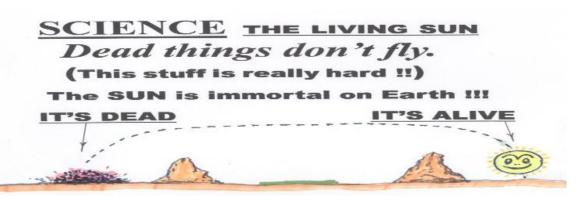
The Amen, Amenophis IV was immortal here on earth.

Once one grasps the *Theory of eternal life* complete with the UNDERWORLD to catch sinners on their way to their next lives God becomes a lot more understandable. It's abundantly clear that modern Christianity is riddled with misconceptions about a lot of things, God being just one and not even the most significant one. The confusion began with Jesus, Amenophis IV.

Pharaoh presumed he would come back to life on the nebol bridge like everyone else. Amenophis IV was different, not like other people. She believed in her heart of hearts that she was immortal here on earth. Therefore she would not be going on to the next world like all her predecessors. She would come back to life here on earth time after time. This is diametrically opposed to the old law, the theory of eternal lives, each in a new world. Her eternal lives would be spent here.

The Phoenix Code

The **Phoenix Bird** is burned to ashes and rises again out of it's own ashes. Guess what. The **Phoenix Bird** is immortal right here on earth, (immortal does not mean will never die but rather will not stay dead). Is the **Phoenix Bird** tale just that, a tale or does it have a basis in fact? I decided to check it out. I went in search of **Phoenix** and found **HIM**.



The sun is the *Phoenix Bird.* It dies every day and comes back to life a little while later. Out of it's own ashes it rises again.

The mysterious Phoenix is like most of ancient science that has been, warped, twisted, perverted, in short barfed on for commercial reason, *Disneyland Syndrome.* In reality the *Phoenix Bird* is straight forward misguided science.

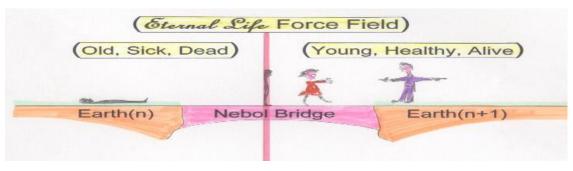
They observed the sun coming off the mountain in the east, fly around the sky and then begin to burn out as it lost altitude and crashed to earth where it burned into a heap of ashes. But low and behold it comes back to life. It's body must be regenerated some how. At a minimum it's both alive and immortal.

The sun's daily return to life was accepted by many ancients as proof positive that man was immortal along with all living things. Death is just a rejuvenation of body.

I found where the fact that a weed pulled keeps coming back argued as evidence of universal immortality. Ants are not born but have nebol bridges inside their hills. Ants are immortal. Kill an ant and it immediately, (almost instantaneously) is regenerated with a new body inside the ant hill.

The sun is special though. It's made from the fire that burns but does not consume. Moses spoke to a being that lives in the fire that burns but does not consume. I knew there was a man in the moon but did not know there is a man in the sun. It's worse than that. The man in the sun is Almighty God that created us all in His image and likeness.

The circle will be unbroken but where is the new world, heaven?



Pharaoh, God did not invent eternal life, only J-Hawked it.

The above pictograph shows the scenario conjured by many ancients. It's most people's imaginary version of what happens when someone dies. The dead come back to life on the nebol bridge emerging from the focal plane of a force field, *the eternal life force field*. They have new young healthy bodies. They are a young healthy version of themselves. The old worn out body is left behind rotting away on the previous earth. They will live another life in the next world. Most people do not think far enough ahead to realize the next earth is not the end.

Amenophis IV, Jesus was different!!

What was so different about this person? What IS so different about Jesus? They are one and the same person so whatever was different about one was therefore the same for the other.

Amenophis IV believed in her heart of hearts that her BIOLOGICAL father was the sun.

Please don't call her a screwball unless you want to call Billy Graham a screwball, the pope, the entire ministry, all Christians even screwballs too. Jesus was not fathered by a human being, (wink, wink). Do you get it?

There have been two people in all recorded history that were not fathered by human males, Amenophis IV and later, Jesus of Nazareth. You don't suppose there's only been one? If there's only been one was it Jesus or *the Amen*? What's the truth? There has never been anyone not fathered by a human male.

Amenophis IV believed she was immortal here on earth because her father the sun is immortal here on earth, *The mighty Phoenix Bird that rises again out* of it's own ashes. Every living thing does that but the sun does not go on to a new world like people, animals etc. The sun rises here on earth.

The father of Jesus IS God while the mother of Jesus is NOT God.

The Egyptian protocol at the time of Amenophis IV said that only a male was eligible to be Pharaoh, God. Thus even if Amenophis IV was fathered by Amenophis III her mother would not be God. Women were shut out.

Amenophis IV said her father was the sun. Why? No one actually knew for sure who their fathers were at the time. Her mother told her it was the sun because she was the queen and her royal vagina that was the exclusive property of Pharaoh had been violated at her pleasure. God, the sun did it was her answer to explain the unexpected pregnancy. Queen Mary had an indiscretion.

Jesus threw the money changers out of the temple. So did Amenophis IV.

Jesus was prosecuted for blasphemy for saying he was the son of God.

Amenophis IV was prosecuted for saying she was the son of God, Pharaoh too.

She failed the **son of God** test by being a female as well as not being Pharaoh's child. Her daddy was the big ball of fire God, the sun.

Confusion Factor

Amenophis IV, confused the issue by her insistence that the sun was her father and that made her immortal here on this earth. Prior to her the scenario outlining eternal life was fairly straightforward. People died and came back to life with new bodies on the nebol bridge and from there simply walked into the next life.

Pharaoh capitalized on the natural instincts of man's, his desire to live forever.

The ancient Egyptian philosopher gave him the Que by defining a scenario whereby death was defeated by natural forces. They theorized the *eternal life force* and identified it's location, on the nebol bridge.

They even did the laboratory and proved their theories. The immortal weed, ant, and even the tumble bug that survived on waste, a feces eater. None was more significant than the sun of course, the *Phoenix Bird* that demonstrated it's ability to survive death and the worst possible, the burning to ashes. *All living things* are immortal is what they said in the final analysis.

All Pharaoh did was block the passageway into the next life. The philosopher defined it and Pharaoh capitalized on it. He set up the road block on the nebol bridge, *the judgment of God* and extracted toll for right of passage.

Hell is a gold mine.

Why did Pharaoh block the nebol bridge? That's a rarely if ever asked question. But of course, it's the money. That's why people rob banks and it's why Pharaoh set up and operated the road block on the bridge joining the land of the living to the land of the dead. People must pay but get nothing in return.

Hell is an absolute necessity. Without hell Pharaoh had no way to dispose of the bodies of those who refused to pay the toll.

Hell gives God His main attribute, power.

Yes, God, by the dictionary definition could wiggle His mighty nose and zap people into nothingness. The simple fact is that nowhere, not even in the Bible does God ever make that threat. It's always demons that do it to us. Satan and Eater are a demon team that did it to the ancient Egyptians.

Yes indeed, Allah could have hiccuped and the two tallest buildings in the world would have simply disappeared. The same scenario is true for infidels. Without people Allah has no power over man. Allah is a big sissy. So is *Trinity God.*

What's the fact of the matter concerning God's power? All God's power comes from people. Why do people do God's work? Why don't people tell God to do it himself? Are people avoiding hell? It would have been effortless for Allah according to the Ayatollah. Do Ayatollahs lie about Allah's power?

The reason God does not do His own work is because God simply doesn't have the horsepower to do it. Man is obviously more powerful than God. It was man and not God that destroyed the buildings. It was man and not God that hung the witches at Salem, burned heretics at the stake and so on. Hell gives God power over man, causes man to do God's work. Hell is God's source of power.

Pharaoh invented hell and hell gave Pharaoh the power of God.

He who exercises the power of God is God!

Matthew 18:18 "I tell you the truth, whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.

This statement is interpreted to give the ministry *the power of God.* What is *the actual power of God?* God's power comes from man and man's power comes from God evidenced and proved by this statement from the Bible. Exactly what power does God have that is thus transferred to men, (not women) ministers? But of course, it's the power to condemn to hell. God's power comes from a lie told 5,000+ years ago by the first Pharaoh. Hell is a proved lie.

God has given His vicars, (vicar - legal representative, attorney) His own power which is the definition of sins and the forgiveness of sins. Sins are violations of God's laws. Who decides what God's laws actually are? God is nowhere to be found but is well represented, has scadzillions of vicars to tell people what is and what is not God's laws and in turn what is and is not sinful. Of course they can get sinners off the *hell bound hook* by forgiving those sins.

Ministers exercise the power of God!! Are they God's representatives or are they Gods?

There's good news. The Bible is a proved hoax!

All things come from God. Hell can be no exception to that rule. Pharaoh is identified, proved by his own writing to be the originator of hell. It's the same hell God's representatives, Billy, Pat, pope et al now use to terrorize us and our children. Pharaoh is the original God that got his power form hell. Today, ministers use the Bible to be like unto Pharaoh. They use a hoaxed version of the history of Amenophis IV to get their license, a license to terrorize like Pharaoh with threats of hell for not doing what they want us to do, give until we can give no more, to God. Pharaoh got the pyramids. Ministers get Crystal Cathedrals.

Hell is terror max!

Terrorism can never be defeated as long as terrorists are put on pedestals, revered as the pillars of morality and allowed to use a hoax as the official word of God giving them a license to operate a road block, J-Hawk the nebol bridge.

Proving the Bible is a hoax.

Page 1, A brief history of the origin of the Bible.

The Bible is a set of 72 books selected from a much larger set containing over 850 original documents. The actual selecting was done during the first half of the 4th century under a charter from the Roman Emperor, Constantine the great.

The question that is never answered with any degree of certainty is the origin of the 850+ originals. It's as though they fell out of the sky. The origin of that large set of originals is no longer a mystery.

The issue is complicated by the fact that all the books and all the stories are not related to each other. Some books, Daniel for example is identified as a spooked up version of an event, from the recorded history that didn't happen as it says it did. So I want to limit this to the critical, can't do without books, Genesis through Samuel, the Gospels and Revelation. We will address Revelation a little later and prove it's a hoax independent of the other books.

The other books are proved to be the product of ignorance combined with larceny, the desire to get something for nothing by threatening people with Pharaoh's lie, a place called hell. Thus the information in those books actually originated in Egypt even though they, the books of the Bible say the actions took place elsewhere.

There are many versions of but one story that took place, acted out on the stage of life in the kingdom of God, Egypt about the time of Moses. I have devoted an entire page, (scroll) to that story but I wanted to alert you to the fact that the actual stories of Moses and Jesus along with Adam and Eve in paradise have been found. With them come the identification of [Exodus 3:6] *the God of your*[Moses] *father* which is coincidentally the father of Jesus. And, most important of all, the identification from the written historical record of Moses and Jesus. They are [Revelation 3:14] *the Amen faithful and true*, Amenophis IV.

The history of how the stories concerning the life and times of the Amen were written is a story all in itself. As the actual history happened it was recorded by the Egyptians in hieroglyphic writing, on walls, tablets, and other places. It is my best guess at this time that Greeks are the original authors. They did it shortly after their leader Alexander the great invaded Egypt. I say that because our understanding of hieroglyphic writing comes from the *Rosetta Stone* that was clearly originated by Greeks showing they had an elementary understanding of hieroglyphics and had an academic interest in Egyptian culture.

The Amen was a curious figure and had lots written about her that survived the thousand year gap between her and the Greeks in spite of the fact that the Egyptians tried to erase any memory of her. The Greeks attempted to read what

was written about her life and times. It was not just one Greek but a multitude of them with each interpreting the writing a little different than all others. The most difficult part of hieroglyphics to translate is the names of people and places. Thus the same actions were repeated by different authors who conjured different names for the actors. Amen is probably the result of getting the first part of the name and not the rest for example. They also used **NICKNAMES** for people that are descriptors to some extent. Both Moses and Jesus are Nicknames and not real names. Moses means **from the river** and Jesus means **Baptized** or **Anointed Pharaoh.** The use of nicknames is a powerful clue.

I found the actual life and times of Amenophis IV it's on Page 2. It is my opinion that this proves beyond a reasonable shadow of a doubt that the Bible is a hoax.

Page 1, Proof Revelation is a Hoax.

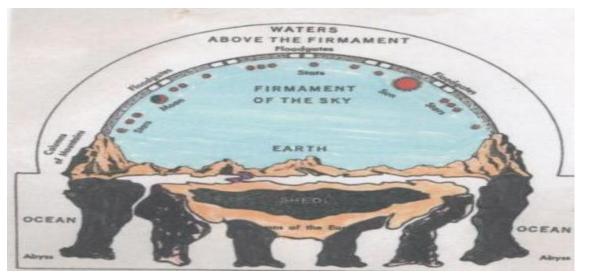
Revelation is an oddball. The author claims to have been visited by angels of God and given a detailed view of the future. In particular, the return of Jesus to claim the throne of God here on earth. Since Jesus is God then earth will become heaven at that time. Death will no longer menace mankind. The dead will return to earth from the land below earth, Sheol, the Netherworld, the average person's version of where heaven is located.

I am challenging the notion that St John got his information from angels. Proof he's a bald faced liar is done the way the DA prosecutes an ordinary criminal that carelessly left fingerprints at the scene of the crime.

St John, author of Revelation left finger prints.

Revelation 9:1

Then the fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the abyss. When he opened the abyss, smoke rose from it like smoke from a gigantic furnace. The sun and the sky were darkened by the smoke from the abyss. And out of the smoke locust came down upon the earth and were given power like that of scorpions of the earth.



ABYSS, HELL, GEHENNA is at the bottom of everything.

Earlier St John saw the stars fall from the sky to earth. If a star can take a key and open a shaft then the star must be some sort of living creature and have intelligence beyond that of a dog say.

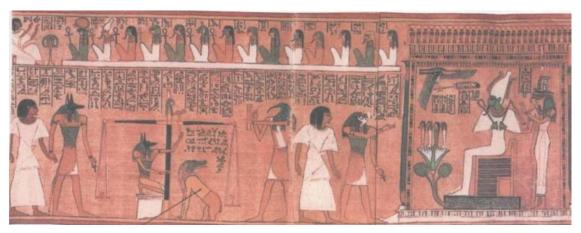
Locate stars in the *Map of the Universe*. Remember they are intelligent living beings. While you're at it locate earth, the nebol bridge that joins earth to heaven, Sheol, the Netherworld.

No shaft to the abyss is shown in the map. However, all else is. St John visualized himself standing on a flat earth that had the abyss below it. Smoke rising from the abyss tells us that it's on fire. Is this what set hell on fire in the mind of those terrorized by threats of hell?

The notion of a judgment day when the dead come back to life comes from Revelation. Clearly, Saint John anticipates all the dead to be on the land mass BELOW the earth, Sheol, the Netherworld.

St John had the map above in his hands!

The Concept of a Second Death Came Ancient Egypt, Hell Revelation (2:11, 20:6, 20:14, 21:8) all speak of a second death. The second death is unique to the ancient Egyptians. It's hell folks. Pharaoh threatened his subjects with a second death. How can one suffer a second death that has not come back to life? St John was reading from the Book of the Dead which is the only reference outside the Bible to such a thing. Pharaoh invented the notion of the place we call hell. It was used to discard people who broke his rules. It is applied to people who break God's rules. Pharaoh invented hell, was God. The breaking of Pharaoh's rules were sins, violations of God's rules.



Remember this document? This is Pharaoh's, (Amenophis IV) judgment of the dead. The **second death** is written on this document in hieroglyphic writing. The **second death** is unique to Eater who delivered of the **second death** telling us that the individual being judged has already suffered the **first death**. It's a slam dunk to convict with two sets of fingerprints. There's more. Two's enough. I recommend latex gloves for people like St John. He had this document in his hands and copied selected parts of it, just the most terrorizing parts of course.

Proving the Bible is a Hoax

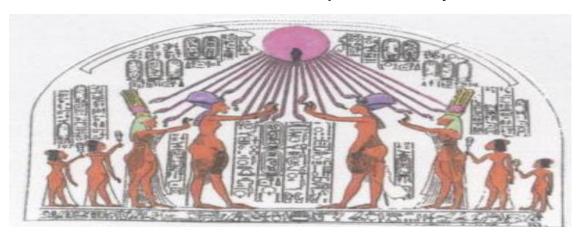
Page 1, Evidence that Amenophis IV was a female.

I'm pulling the punch a little and just asking you to decide for yourself. The experts, the ones who can't read say Amenophis IV was a Pharaoh and have conjured a whole scenario for *his* life. They are probably protecting morality. They can't possibly be as ignorant as they appear to be. I know those grants to study ancient Egypt would be cut off if they said anything hinting at what I say.

So you be the judge. It doesn't effect whether or not *his/her* life story is the foundation of the *word of God, The Holy Bible*. It's just being honest.

Ladies and gentlemen of the jury! Let me direct you attention to the evidence. The decision is yours. Is the significant person in these, (more below) pictures a man or a woman?

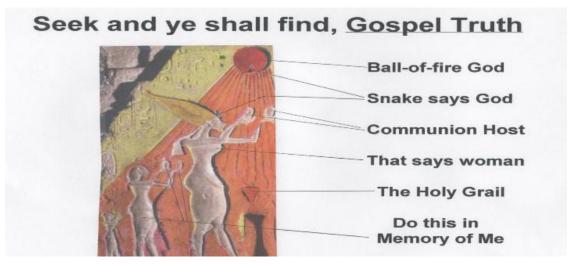
Is there a male in this picture? It's a Pharaoh? It's Amenophis IV that I say is a *Woman with a wife!*



From The Tabernacle In The Wilderness

Pictured is a hieroglyph showing Amenophis IV at a place today known as, El Amarna but at the time it was made the place was called, Akhetaten. Which one of the figures is a male? The answer is obvious. None of them are that of a male. There are eight females, Amenophis IV and her seven daughters doing what? Exactly what is done today at the Baptist, Methodist, Catholic church and the Muslim mosque. They are worshipping, honoring, adoring and glorifying the God of the father of Moses. That God is the sun as pictured. We can get carried away interpreting words but pictures are mighty hard to argue with. There are words on this hieroglyph. They refer to Amenophis IV as the father of all mankind, Pharaoh. Those 7 daughters are her spiritual daughters. We are all God's children. So were they.

Here's an odd father of all mankind. Is the Hole of Holy Father a Vagina?

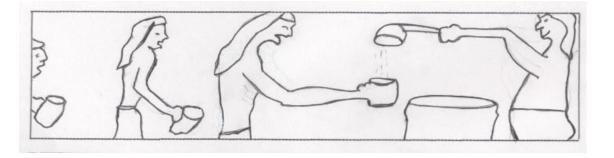


Above we have another copy of a hieroglyph from Akhetaten, Tabernacle in the desert. Is there a man in this picture? What is going on here? If you are familiar with the communion service, the offering of bread to the God that was the God of the father of Moses, then you should recognize it.

Communion with God is the basis of the mass celebrated by many Christian cults including Catholics who claim to be the original Christians. Archaeologists have labeled the faith of Amenophis IV a sun cult. Pictured, (don't forget it's not picture per say but actual scripting, writing) above is the basis in fact of the last supper, Jesus breaking bread and declaring it to be *His Body*.

Amenophis IV, *the Amen faithful and true* of Revelation claimed to be fathered by the sun. You don't suppose there is a connection between her, (please don't tell me you think that's a man) name and the most profound word, amen. Just who is the author of Revelation talking about anyhow, *the Amen* and capitalizing amen making it a proper name?

<u>Luke 11:1</u> One day Jesus was praying in a certain place. When he finished, one of his disciples said to him, "Lord teach us to pray, just as John taught his disciples." He said to them, "when you pray say:....



...Give us this day our daily bread."

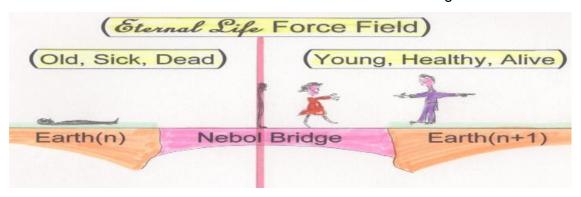
This is unique to ancient Egypt. The POOR DUMB BASTARDS worked all day on Pharaoh's grand palaces, timeless memorials and magnificent tomb. Then they grabbed their ditty cups and got in line to receive a cup of the grain they themselves had grown from a fat bureaucrat, God's minister.

If the ones that asked Jesus to teach them to pray had been Egyptians they would not have asked but would have already known the routine. This is a powerful clue that tells us that Jesus, Amenophis IV was involved with foreigners.

Original hell, the forever wound.

Normal people suffer nightmares over killing their fellow man. The majority of people are normal. In order to get his subjects to kill and not have the normal killer's nightmares ancient kings employed the concept of inflicting forever wounds on the bodies of the dead. Hell as a place is a significant upgrade to the original.

Here's a quick look at original hell. Let's examine a case where things backfired, didn't go as planned. And. Let's look at both versions of hell employed by two different kings at the same time.



If this scenario depicted above is not so then hell is unnecessary, murder victims stay dead and that's the end of it. It's the ones that come back to life, refuse to stay dead that are the problem solved by hell. Is hell of larceny, not piety?

We hold these truths to be self evident, all men are created equal except Moses, Jesus, Muhammad, Joseph Smith, and Native Americans.



The equal shall enjoy life, liberty and pursue happiness while the unequal are allowed to watch. The unequal who have property the better class of people want can give it up peacefully or just go to hell. Trouble is, the unequal seldom see themselves as such and even have hells themselves.

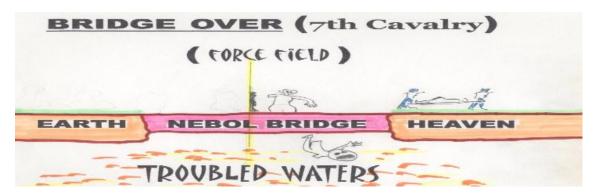
God proposes and man disposes.

No one ever went into battle without God on their side. All battles are therefore actually proposed by God, under the authority of God. The aggressor is always out to take that which belongs to other fellow human beings. In his heart he has the right to take it by force, kill a few or even all those horrible people that are depriving him of what he wants, their property.

The battle of the Little Big Horn is a stellar example of God proposing and man disposing. The Sioux Indians owned property, even had a treaty with the US government stating it was theirs, that happened to have a deposit of gold as well as other goodies Native Americans are not entitled to own because they are substandard and inferior. God does not want important properties in the hands of substandard people who don't know the first thing about what to do with it.



God proposed that elements of the 7th Cavalry should gallop into the Sioux village with guns blazing, bang a few heathen red skins, scatter the rest and take control so that law and order could prevail. From that platform a settlement to the dispute, who's gold was it, could be negotiated. Colonel General Custer had God's plan, send his opposite number, Crazy Horse to hell. Since he was a God fearing Christian that was finalized when an angel of the Lord God gave Crazy Horse's reborn body the boot over the side of the nebol bridge, down to a place called hell. Custer was a civilized person that had a fine Christian upbringing and education. In the unlikely event any of *our boys* got it then they would parade on past God's guard at heaven's gate right on into the kingdom of God.

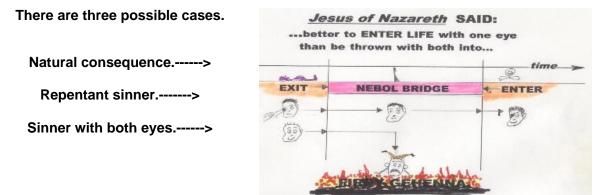


That's Custer being carried off the nebol bridge on a stretcher. The one that fell off the bridge is his political advisor. This is original hell, the forever wound.

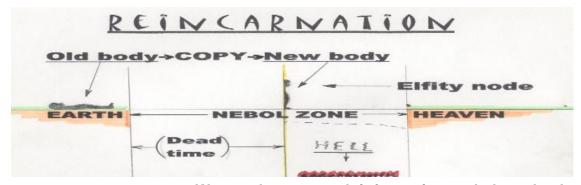
Man disposed of God's Christian soldiers galloping off to war. The Sioux suffered a handful of casualties while annihilating *our boys*. Of course Crazy Horse being a heathen savage did not perceive an angel of the Lord God guarding heaven's gate. But he had a concept of hell. He knew how to make the dead stay dead, not keep on bothering him. He ordered the dead bodies to be mutilated. They cut off arms and legs and their reproductive organs. Crazy Horse said that he could not make them stay dead but the new body realized on the nebol bridge would be an exact duplicate of the one left behind on this earth.

Was Jesus a heathen savage?

<u>Matthew 18:9</u> And if your eye causes you to sin, gouge it out and throw it away. It is better for you to enter life with one eye than to have two eyes and be thrown into the fire of hell.



The judgment of God lies in the gap between this life and the next life. It's Gospel. Jesus makes it official and tells us that He(?) comes in the cusp between hell as it is now known, a place and hell as the condition of the dead body. Jesus confirms Crazy Horse's theory, condition of body.



We now have enough information to deduce the Jesus scenario of

Reincarnation

There must be a natural force at play that brings the dead back to life by reinstalling life in a new body. The new body will be an exact duplicate of the old one left behind here on earth. The judgment of God comes after the new body is realized and before the next land. Thus it is in the gap between this life and the next. There is a dead time, the new body does not appear instantaneously thus the Sioux had time to work on the dead bodies. The judgment of God is on the nebol bridge and hell is under the nebol bridge. Sinners, those who disobey God are discarded in hell.

Hell allows people to take the property and lives of others with immunity.

That's it's only purpose. Of course God has strict rules that all must follow. The difficulty comes from perceptions of God. Clearly, God is anyone who condemns to hell as only God has the power to do that. This tells us that God is a man and not a supernatural being. God would probably be a man that wasn't created equal, don't you imagine. Now take Moses, Jesus, Muhammad, Joseph Smith and throw in Crazy Horse for flavor and understanding hell of the first type.

Hell is the spring from which terrorism flows.

Hell is the **maximum terror** device. It is the greatest possible threat to life. Like everything, hell is evolving. It began with the mutilation of the dead body, progressed to that being done to the reincarnated body of the dead, is now a place where people are set on fire and left to burn forever but has never changed in purpose. It's purpose was to create God, a man with the power of life and death over both the living and the dead. That man began as Pharaoh.

Anyone claiming to have the power to save one from hell is God. If one has the power to save then that same one must have the power to **not save**, **condemn**. This is momentarily evolved to and manifests itself in the statement, *unless you accept Jesus Christ as your savior then you're going to hell*. The ones that make that statement officially, God's representatives, advertise themselves as having the *power to save*. Do they, Billy Graham for instance have the power granted by God to save. Don't do what they say and go to hell. With the power of God comes the power to condemn to hell. Is it God or Billy doing the saving and the condemning? How about the pope?

Hell is terror max. Only terrorists threaten with hell. Do they, God's vicars threaten with hell for failing to do what they demand or promise heaven for doing what they dictate? Is it them or Jesus making the threat? Is that moral?

Hell is real in the mind of the terrorized.

Are you a terrorized person? Do you fear God? Do you fear going to hell when you die? Terrorism is all about fear. It's the creation of fear done by any means possible. Are you afraid you might go to hell? If you are then you're terrorized.

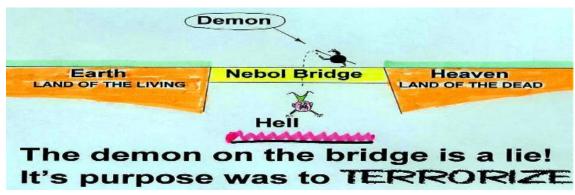
Like everything, terrorism has a history. Pharaoh was the original terrorists, the oldest of record. Does it make you feel any better to know that hell is a lie told by Pharaoh? Have you grasp his motive for lying? Do you understand the ramifications of a world filled with terrorized people?

Do you follow the news, current events shaping the world we live in? What motivates the terrorists? What do they expect happens when they blow themselves up so they can kill a few people and terrorize the rest?

Suppose two things. First of all everyone does something like Jesus says, gets new whole bodies and go to a new world. Then suppose hell is a lie, everyone goes to the next life regardless. What will happen to the terrorists martyr when he arrives in the next world at the same time as those he just murdered? What if the murder victims are 250 Marines? How about Hitler? Anything over a million Jews waiting for him is overkill. Hell solves a problem for the criminal and not the pious, sweeties that wouldn't kill a fly. Terrorizing people is a criminal activity.

Is it God, Jesus that threatens with hell? We can't prosecute Jesus can we? Could that be why the Bible is so valuable to those who threaten with hell? Are they avoiding being the terrorists by transferring the duty to Jesus claiming it's faith in God they're selling? Do you believe in God, God's representatives or the Bible. All three? That's the basket case, gone to pieces terrorized.

God's power comes from the terrorizing demon on the nebol bridge.



The demon is THE ONE Jesus threatens us with, "fear THE ONE..."

The demon is terror max. The purpose of terrorism is so the terrorist can get his way. Of course his way is always the treasure of earth for himself. He always promises eternal life and happiness in heaven for those who do what he says, help him get what he wants. Of course those who are stupid enough to kill themselves will receive the greatest reward. Stupid, a word that's always found in the presence of the successful con.

Gods are men, Christs and they have children. Us?

The common thread that joins all kings is that they are one and all sons of one god or the other. Pharaoh's were sons of Amman Re. Roman emperors were sons of the war god. The Japanese emperors went back to a son of god. Sons of god are Gods. God spelled with the upper case G is the proper spelling because it's a person. All supernatural beings are gods while natural beings are Gods.

God is the son of god while the son of God is God. But not all sons of God are God. Only the firstborn son of God is God. We are all children of God born with original sin on our souls. And of course only males are sons of God. Thus it was necessary for Amenophis IV to be Baptized, the minor complication of gender was there too of course.

Amenophis IV was not the firstborn son. Twice! First of all she was not a son but rather a daughter. And she was not the firstborn in any event. An angel of God whacked Pharaoh's firstborn son making room at the top for her. She had original sin, the sin of not being the first born son of Pharaoh.

Amenophis IV did everything that both Moses and Jesus did as well as other Biblical figures, Cain for example. The story of her life was poorly translated by many making different stories close to but not exactly the original. New names were often used. Then those stories were hashed and rehashed. Her story is the basis in fact of the important books of the Bible. Finding the true story of her life is absolute proof the Bible is a hoax. Both Moses and Jesus are based on her. This is only the end of Page 1. Several more pages follow with her story coming next.

Go to Page 2, proof the Bible is a Hoax

Your comments are welcome email a comment, make a suggestion